

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS JULY 2023**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**July 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	28,973	1,385,182	1,949	72,379	2,179,983	1,099,879	3,398,661
Alcona	22	1,400	1	42	2,201	1,190	3,555
Alger	9	777	3	10	1,422	781	2,300
Allegan	205	10,597	15	537	22,016	9,010	32,162
Alpena	67	4,219	10	220	6,846	3,338	10,560
Antrim	12	2,204	1	99	4,618	2,452	7,338
Arenac	23	2,226	2	82	3,650	1,818	5,724
Baraga	14	1,046	8	25	1,688	972	2,752
Barry	99	5,282	11	254	10,827	4,530	15,982
Bay	323	14,940	21	994	21,953	11,537	34,780
Benzie	18	1,444	4	50	3,103	1,827	5,114
Berrien	366	21,902	29	1,126	36,881	18,243	56,794
Branch	144	5,587	5	228	11,648	4,405	16,572
Calhoun	420	23,635	26	1,201	37,849	16,319	56,276
Cass	67	6,298	2	206	11,366	5,501	17,448
Charlevoix	14	1,836	4	95	4,386	2,494	7,086
Cheboygan	39	3,250	3	86	5,850	3,319	9,495
Chippewa	82	4,330	11	103	7,319	3,610	11,344
Clare	124	6,656	5	232	8,986	4,139	13,848
Clinton	48	5,220	14	234	9,384	4,570	14,891
Crawford	28	2,184	5	54	3,438	1,724	5,362
Delta	54	4,371	16	228	7,537	3,657	11,584
Dickinson	19	2,651	9	157	5,011	2,336	7,613
Eaton	169	10,648	21	652	18,307	9,034	28,865
Emmet	12	2,298	10	93	5,336	3,397	8,966
Genesee	2,145	81,483	138	5,261	114,554	58,513	178,572
Gladwin	58	3,946	8	138	5,802	2,882	9,167
Gogebic	12	2,445	6	68	3,577	1,934	5,813
Grand Traverse	97	6,274	32	305	14,606	7,998	23,227
Gratiot	131	5,617	7	301	9,243	4,117	13,880

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**July 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	75	6,013	12	227	11,138	4,636	16,369
Houghton	33	3,460	17	78	6,488	3,340	10,133
Huron	26	3,409	7	164	6,051	2,765	9,148
Ingham	664	42,168	83	2,037	59,338	33,076	96,479
Ionia	65	6,969	10	229	12,358	5,028	18,149
Iosco	80	4,445	5	203	6,423	3,116	9,995
Iron	50	1,883	6	38	2,859	1,413	4,446
Isabella	143	8,016	5	339	12,583	6,982	20,558
Jackson	556	21,295	17	1,294	35,539	17,380	54,844
Kalamazoo	558	33,084	27	1,927	51,222	26,031	80,281
Kalkaska	54	2,331	4	117	4,597	2,269	7,130
Kent	1,849	71,812	155	4,207	134,698	60,102	200,274
Keweenaw	0	190	1	1	328	209	569
Lake	49	2,640	9	79	3,631	1,592	5,507
Lapeer	84	8,076	15	399	15,582	7,595	24,027
Leelanau	3	739	2	19	2,174	1,441	3,693
Lenawee	198	10,935	18	843	19,426	8,556	29,106
Livingston	74	7,948	1	330	17,946	10,490	29,511
Luce	13	840	1	14	1,465	642	2,193
Mackinac	15	940	3	11	1,780	1,105	3,030
Macomb	1,537	113,048	117	4,680	180,426	97,381	288,436
Manistee	73	3,205	4	129	5,266	2,901	8,488
Marquette	98	6,132	45	308	10,199	6,573	17,330
Mason	31	3,918	4	153	6,410	3,267	10,031
Mecosta	109	5,346	13	367	9,058	4,770	14,429
Menominee	30	2,480	4	83	4,397	2,080	6,770
Midland	144	8,625	26	452	14,208	7,138	22,259
Missaukee	38	1,943	3	85	3,827	1,776	5,796
Monroe	334	15,234	38	696	26,670	12,350	40,444
Montcalm	81	8,972	10	371	15,282	6,691	22,895

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**July 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	7	1,346	3	38	2,259	1,141	3,557
Muskegon	958	32,545	27	2,503	48,624	22,182	73,231
Newaygo	166	7,790	6	427	13,256	5,541	19,568
Oakland	1,051	91,286	86	4,390	162,943	93,592	266,683
Oceana	82	4,329	9	145	7,283	3,856	11,542
Ogemaw	59	3,877	7	126	5,575	2,872	8,803
Ontonagon	2	689	1	17	1,072	637	1,780
Osceola	53	3,479	0	220	6,378	2,577	9,364
Oscoda	18	1,483	4	28	2,307	1,118	3,600
Otsego	19	3,146	5	229	6,036	3,010	9,314
Ottawa	232	17,481	46	1,057	38,624	17,052	57,647
Presque Isle	12	1,506	3	53	2,535	1,381	4,102
Roscommon	60	4,181	8	112	5,943	3,337	9,710
Saginaw	1,248	38,157	51	3,362	50,679	23,412	76,762
St. Clair	347	21,599	41	888	33,614	17,613	53,103
St. Joseph	115	8,087	11	244	16,308	7,027	24,018
Sanilac	58	5,489	11	314	9,303	4,298	14,177
Schoolcraft	13	1,135	0	31	1,891	941	2,945
Shiawassee	130	8,498	8	449	14,925	6,976	22,794
Tuscola	80	7,353	7	319	12,393	5,614	18,744
Van Buren	135	10,784	6	501	19,969	9,243	30,124
Washtenaw	438	27,575	32	1,403	44,411	28,941	76,264
Wayne	11,661	426,165	480	22,263	580,915	294,147	903,656
Wexford	135	5,616	7	263	9,544	4,081	14,159
x-Unassigned	9	724	1	36	2,423	948	3,624
Entire State	28,973	1,385,182	1,949	72,379	2,179,983	1,099,879	3,398,661

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

## Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***  
**July 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	11,895	28,973	\$4,294,712	741,917	1,385,182	\$239,084,869	1,910	1,949	\$435,760	21,672	37,412	\$40,230,946	14,858	\$6,011,901	757,642	1,411,851	\$290,058,188
Alcona	7	22	\$3,321	793	1,400	\$207,266	1	1	\$200	14	27	\$23,502	14	\$6,586	801	1,420	\$240,875
Alger	5	9	\$1,413	432	777	\$114,734	3	3	\$700	7	10	\$11,892	11	\$4,984	440	795	\$133,723
Allegan	74	205	\$28,915	5,208	10,597	\$1,686,109	15	15	\$5,298	156	271	\$290,134	71	\$29,335	5,333	10,818	\$2,039,791
Alpena	37	67	\$9,799	2,447	4,219	\$629,886	10	10	\$1,715	78	141	\$143,815	27	\$10,420	2,490	4,305	\$795,634
Antrim	7	12	\$1,966	1,161	2,204	\$331,172	1	1	\$1,069	30	51	\$45,756	14	\$5,862	1,200	2,271	\$385,825
Arenac	10	23	\$3,871	1,235	2,226	\$333,738	2	2	\$400	27	53	\$64,212	11	\$3,609	1,260	2,274	\$405,830
Baraga	8	14	\$2,113	579	1,046	\$172,679	8	8	\$1,449	7	10	\$6,999	12	\$4,344	589	1,060	\$187,584
Barry	44	99	\$13,987	2,678	5,282	\$812,313	11	11	\$2,200	73	128	\$134,399	36	\$12,926	2,765	5,438	\$975,826
Bay	149	323	\$49,469	8,404	14,940	\$2,435,350	21	21	\$5,167	326	544	\$564,773	152	\$61,777	8,592	15,274	\$3,116,536
Benzie	11	18	\$2,811	777	1,444	\$221,053	4	4	\$2,358	18	28	\$26,416	9	\$3,014	802	1,488	\$255,652
Berrien	163	366	\$53,583	11,695	21,902	\$3,667,128	29	29	\$10,555	284	505	\$508,803	258	\$90,619	11,938	22,285	\$4,330,688
Branch	64	144	\$22,746	2,783	5,587	\$846,386	5	5	\$800	71	127	\$127,935	38	\$13,745	2,848	5,710	\$1,011,612
Calhoun	191	420	\$62,922	12,552	23,635	\$3,922,931	26	26	\$5,567	414	690	\$862,841	259	\$89,290	12,846	24,116	\$4,943,551
Cass	32	67	\$9,748	3,303	6,298	\$1,030,934	2	2	\$400	63	114	\$131,473	58	\$15,026	3,360	6,405	\$1,187,581
Charlevoix	9	14	\$2,290	1,053	1,836	\$285,170	4	4	\$849	28	49	\$45,817	13	\$5,448	1,078	1,888	\$339,573
Cheboygan	19	39	\$5,909	1,776	3,250	\$486,879	3	3	\$412	31	48	\$54,495	23	\$6,454	1,807	3,307	\$554,148
Chippewa	31	82	\$12,110	2,296	4,330	\$693,054	11	11	\$3,196	26	38	\$35,937	42	\$15,937	2,322	4,378	\$760,234
Clare	55	124	\$17,014	3,632	6,656	\$1,052,848	5	5	\$800	64	127	\$123,464	76	\$29,639	3,683	6,747	\$1,223,765
Clinton	22	48	\$7,131	2,718	5,220	\$863,883	14	14	\$4,260	73	132	\$135,267	46	\$23,006	2,779	5,332	\$1,033,547
Crawford	13	28	\$3,675	1,228	2,184	\$348,567	5	5	\$3,100	10	17	\$10,845	23	\$8,115	1,241	2,205	\$374,302
Delta	31	54	\$8,574	2,460	4,371	\$671,682	16	16	\$4,749	86	142	\$143,612	48	\$14,603	2,518	4,477	\$843,220
Dickinson	11	19	\$2,817	1,491	2,651	\$406,788	9	9	\$2,635	61	115	\$128,277	21	\$14,924	1,528	2,724	\$555,440
Eaton	73	169	\$24,772	5,688	10,648	\$1,790,398	20	21	\$4,664	230	393	\$400,370	113	\$49,650	5,848	10,897	\$2,269,855
Emmet	7	12	\$1,758	1,327	2,298	\$361,299	10	10	\$1,243	31	51	\$57,035	9	\$3,067	1,355	2,341	\$424,401
Genesee	939	2,145	\$328,057	44,031	81,483	\$14,538,814	138	138	\$28,340	1,629	2,941	\$3,015,918	1,059	\$489,804	45,036	83,173	\$18,400,933
Gladwin	25	58	\$8,609	2,262	3,946	\$631,022	8	8	\$2,249	44	83	\$77,469	44	\$23,321	2,289	3,986	\$742,669
Gogebic	7	12	\$1,917	1,445	2,445	\$400,463	6	6	\$992	27	41	\$38,200	43	\$25,533	1,469	2,486	\$467,104
Grand Traverse	40	97	\$13,936	3,620	6,274	\$955,315	32	32	\$6,240	105	161	\$165,494	64	\$17,139	3,713	6,450	\$1,158,123
Gratiot	48	131	\$18,541	2,855	5,617	\$881,879	7	7	\$2,400	89	175	\$172,305	47	\$20,971	2,904	5,706	\$1,096,097

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

July 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	32	75	\$11,792	3,103	6,013	\$951,123	12	12	\$2,549	63	124	\$148,584	56	\$21,008	3,173	6,153	\$1,135,055
Houghton	19	33	\$4,306	1,856	3,460	\$526,953	16	17	\$1,650	21	30	\$21,162	44	\$15,484	1,879	3,504	\$569,554
Huron	13	26	\$3,531	1,906	3,409	\$519,409	7	7	\$2,300	59	105	\$102,436	41	\$12,935	1,952	3,497	\$640,610
Ingham	272	664	\$101,273	22,723	42,168	\$7,371,882	83	83	\$14,065	577	982	\$1,089,867	525	\$210,253	23,128	42,868	\$8,787,340
Ionia	37	65	\$9,992	3,696	6,969	\$1,109,116	10	10	\$1,796	71	120	\$127,193	54	\$23,825	3,774	7,117	\$1,271,922
Iosco	32	80	\$10,984	2,482	4,445	\$698,475	5	5	\$812	53	96	\$96,797	30	\$11,893	2,537	4,546	\$818,962
Iron	23	50	\$8,059	1,016	1,883	\$306,263	6	6	\$2,925	11	16	\$20,228	18	\$6,478	1,031	1,908	\$343,952
Isabella	60	143	\$21,445	4,431	8,016	\$1,325,656	5	5	\$1,600	94	145	\$123,291	90	\$32,806	4,512	8,166	\$1,504,798
Jackson	225	556	\$80,711	11,168	21,295	\$3,472,645	16	17	\$4,949	408	748	\$851,228	208	\$95,022	11,459	21,803	\$4,504,555
Kalamazoo	249	558	\$84,270	18,214	33,084	\$5,716,243	27	27	\$6,680	553	981	\$1,101,417	343	\$136,338	18,652	33,867	\$7,044,948
Kalkaska	21	54	\$6,759	1,261	2,331	\$341,842	4	4	\$2,765	33	52	\$74,031	24	\$8,875	1,291	2,382	\$434,273
Kent	752	1,849	\$274,808	37,783	71,812	\$12,107,572	148	155	\$30,986	1,245	2,123	\$2,214,415	876	\$301,601	38,704	73,432	\$14,929,382
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0	115	190	\$27,416	1	1	\$175	0	0	\$0	1	\$470	116	192	\$28,060
Lake	27	49	\$7,328	1,516	2,640	\$413,814	9	9	\$3,906	24	41	\$38,328	24	\$9,748	1,534	2,672	\$473,123
Lapeer	44	84	\$12,341	4,209	8,076	\$1,281,025	15	15	\$5,500	147	249	\$262,403	70	\$20,123	4,298	8,244	\$1,581,391
Leelanau	2	3	\$561	392	739	\$113,595	2	2	\$600	3	3	\$2,036	7	\$2,398	400	750	\$119,190
Lenawee	91	198	\$30,677	5,627	10,935	\$1,760,631	18	18	\$4,834	331	585	\$620,839	102	\$36,030	5,830	11,282	\$2,453,011
Livingston	34	74	\$9,632	4,421	7,948	\$1,328,325	1	1	\$200	102	170	\$182,729	52	\$18,316	4,531	8,138	\$1,539,201
Luce	6	13	\$1,851	471	840	\$136,580	1	1	\$200	3	3	\$1,676	9	\$3,326	478	852	\$143,633
Mackinac	7	15	\$2,011	561	940	\$145,461	3	3	\$2,900	3	5	\$4,817	5	\$1,578	564	944	\$156,767
Macomb	633	1,537	\$224,070	58,983	113,048	\$19,439,213	105	117	\$25,821	1,458	2,363	\$2,612,339	1,125	\$400,902	60,107	114,875	\$22,702,345
Manistee	31	73	\$11,149	1,795	3,205	\$486,191	4	4	\$2,690	40	71	\$68,807	24	\$9,791	1,827	3,269	\$578,627
Marquette	53	98	\$14,782	3,502	6,132	\$979,031	45	45	\$6,691	119	177	\$194,677	74	\$24,096	3,598	6,309	\$1,219,277
Mason	13	31	\$4,988	2,118	3,918	\$584,186	4	4	\$500	61	96	\$113,751	27	\$12,034	2,167	3,998	\$715,458
Mecosta	53	109	\$17,110	2,900	5,346	\$857,945	13	13	\$3,071	100	176	\$203,137	25	\$8,403	2,970	5,484	\$1,089,665
Menominee	16	30	\$4,605	1,402	2,480	\$384,368	4	4	\$1,000	24	37	\$34,848	20	\$12,194	1,424	2,520	\$437,015
Midland	61	144	\$22,755	4,715	8,625	\$1,355,149	26	26	\$3,062	149	241	\$266,360	82	\$31,154	4,833	8,834	\$1,678,479
Missaukee	16	38	\$5,902	960	1,943	\$288,623	3	3	\$649	23	42	\$46,487	11	\$6,200	982	1,994	\$347,860
Monroe	155	334	\$50,023	8,237	15,234	\$2,548,318	38	38	\$6,535	235	380	\$447,366	167	\$66,146	8,426	15,543	\$3,118,388
Montcalm	35	81	\$11,980	4,613	8,972	\$1,356,825	10	10	\$1,961	98	158	\$170,730	83	\$35,283	4,710	9,154	\$1,576,778

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

July 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,064	791	1,346	\$195,389	3	3	\$554	13	23	\$21,777	5	\$3,193	807	1,374	\$221,977
Muskegon	468	958	\$139,644	17,780	32,545	\$5,380,836	27	27	\$8,630	714	1,282	\$1,292,912	442	\$156,974	18,341	33,543	\$6,978,996
Newaygo	87	166	\$27,702	4,020	7,790	\$1,204,931	6	6	\$1,300	118	211	\$229,148	59	\$21,297	4,123	8,003	\$1,484,378
Oakland	452	1,051	\$157,176	53,362	91,286	\$16,165,085	80	86	\$26,272	1,455	2,277	\$2,539,227	935	\$346,399	54,509	93,268	\$19,234,159
Oceana	39	82	\$12,761	2,118	4,329	\$634,253	9	9	\$2,800	38	67	\$64,523	29	\$7,910	2,161	4,404	\$722,247
Ogemaw	29	59	\$9,102	2,196	3,877	\$586,918	7	7	\$1,890	36	65	\$62,302	32	\$13,801	2,235	3,945	\$674,013
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274	423	689	\$99,142	1	1	\$249	6	10	\$14,040	18	\$9,587	430	700	\$123,292
Osceola	26	53	\$8,137	1,744	3,479	\$555,231	0	0	\$0	69	134	\$136,973	33	\$14,626	1,793	3,575	\$714,967
Oscoda	9	18	\$1,596	860	1,483	\$225,989	4	4	\$800	5	7	\$7,592	10	\$3,697	867	1,501	\$239,673
Otsego	8	19	\$2,654	1,701	3,146	\$470,825	5	5	\$849	80	131	\$140,248	26	\$8,648	1,753	3,247	\$623,223
Ottawa	87	232	\$34,419	9,025	17,481	\$2,717,555	43	46	\$11,870	338	540	\$610,738	132	\$44,116	9,287	17,928	\$3,418,698
Presque Isle	6	12	\$1,267	878	1,506	\$228,915	3	3	\$449	14	26	\$29,117	8	\$3,248	891	1,533	\$262,996
Roscommon	32	60	\$9,138	2,456	4,181	\$669,990	8	8	\$2,700	27	51	\$56,737	26	\$12,494	2,486	4,245	\$751,059
Saginaw	513	1,248	\$186,048	20,365	38,157	\$6,468,112	51	51	\$15,979	982	1,893	\$1,874,022	567	\$266,035	20,887	39,039	\$8,810,195
St. Clair	141	347	\$49,356	11,755	21,599	\$3,640,717	41	41	\$16,210	247	400	\$456,357	241	\$68,795	11,950	21,919	\$4,231,435
St. Joseph	46	115	\$17,451	4,226	8,087	\$1,322,888	10	11	\$2,115	82	135	\$152,347	71	\$21,597	4,294	8,210	\$1,516,398
Sanilac	29	58	\$8,356	2,908	5,489	\$880,422	11	11	\$3,798	118	219	\$225,869	47	\$13,153	2,983	5,628	\$1,131,597
Schoolcraft	10	13	\$1,859	631	1,135	\$180,612	0	0	\$74	6	10	\$8,744	12	\$3,887	640	1,150	\$195,175
Shiawassee	63	130	\$20,171	4,513	8,498	\$1,360,389	8	8	\$1,600	160	254	\$260,476	72	\$34,414	4,615	8,656	\$1,677,049
Tuscola	46	80	\$10,854	3,732	7,353	\$1,112,484	7	7	\$2,700	102	191	\$177,600	67	\$26,433	3,808	7,492	\$1,330,071
Van Buren	60	135	\$20,235	5,554	10,784	\$1,732,879	6	6	\$1,249	159	291	\$287,595	63	\$28,052	5,662	10,988	\$2,070,011
Washtenaw	196	438	\$68,212	15,672	27,575	\$4,967,848	28	32	\$8,698	419	709	\$790,713	323	\$92,749	15,993	28,093	\$5,928,221
Wayne	4,330	11,661	\$1,711,647	223,844	426,165	\$78,516,997	477	480	\$75,153	6,188	10,815	\$11,853,972	4,739	\$2,117,352	228,078	432,914	\$94,275,120
Wexford	61	135	\$20,031	2,889	5,616	\$873,234	7	7	\$2,049	78	129	\$135,638	42	\$18,386	2,947	5,694	\$1,049,338
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$2,095	369	724	\$179,613	1	1	\$400	8	11	\$12,854	1	\$1,200	381	749	\$196,162
Entire State	11,895	28,973	\$4,294,712	741,917	1,385,182	\$239,084,869	1,910	1,949	\$435,760	21,672	37,412	\$40,230,946	14,858	\$6,011,901	757,642	1,411,851	\$290,058,188

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

July 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	442,988	916,117	72,992	75,947	345,616	606,855	32,592	50,067	279,536	286,544	252,195	252,194	1,234,843	2,179,983
Alcona	405	780	88	88	341	574	32	45	395	413	319	319	1,382	2,201
Alger	250	505	62	67	232	394	24	40	262	271	151	151	861	1,422
Allegan	4,148	8,474	1,151	1,199	3,897	7,338	487	857	2,536	2,597	1,620	1,619	11,830	22,016
Alpena	1,217	2,264	256	266	1,123	1,936	96	133	1,237	1,271	1,012	1,012	4,372	6,846
Antrim	850	1,650	175	178	852	1,529	116	177	677	701	405	405	2,639	4,618
Arenac	630	1,212	161	164	622	1,106	67	97	627	648	438	438	2,216	3,650
Baraga	345	596	61	63	291	559	30	47	267	271	158	158	1,001	1,688
Barry	2,038	3,922	558	579	1,958	3,692	277	470	1,364	1,403	803	803	5,912	10,827
Bay	4,233	7,816	696	716	3,776	6,387	349	500	3,608	3,663	2,943	2,943	13,631	21,953
Benzie	545	995	129	135	609	1,053	82	133	528	547	250	250	1,851	3,103
Berrien	7,272	15,179	1,394	1,432	5,823	10,408	579	863	4,941	5,032	4,098	4,098	20,955	36,881
Branch	2,283	4,711	463	493	1,991	3,836	215	345	1,400	1,449	868	868	6,011	11,648
Calhoun	7,507	14,950	1,497	1,541	6,127	10,986	565	825	5,122	5,252	4,453	4,453	21,695	37,849
Cass	2,285	4,707	491	519	1,842	3,428	220	339	1,402	1,448	980	980	6,140	11,366
Charlevoix	803	1,467	178	186	847	1,508	101	170	642	654	418	418	2,613	4,386
Cheboygan	1,044	1,951	262	266	1,106	1,871	106	162	926	956	677	677	3,567	5,850
Chippewa	1,373	2,610	317	319	1,352	2,389	118	187	974	1,004	842	842	4,316	7,319
Clare	1,727	3,369	284	295	1,375	2,397	104	152	1,644	1,696	1,128	1,128	5,460	8,986
Clinton	1,920	3,763	489	500	1,651	2,937	218	351	1,067	1,093	766	766	5,234	9,384
Crawford	623	1,183	162	167	586	1,020	47	80	597	623	386	386	2,100	3,438
Delta	1,356	2,591	307	314	1,316	2,282	142	221	1,287	1,330	863	863	4,570	7,537
Dickinson	982	1,778	208	212	906	1,587	129	196	810	822	458	458	3,005	5,011
Eaton	3,713	7,238	874	891	3,228	5,720	374	577	2,229	2,263	1,685	1,685	10,456	18,307
Emmet	938	1,693	218	233	1,096	1,884	147	227	766	796	516	516	3,207	5,336
Genesee	25,011	50,924	3,225	3,308	17,641	29,509	1,382	1,992	13,002	13,189	14,990	14,990	65,838	114,554
Gladwin	1,073	2,074	228	234	902	1,601	101	156	958	982	778	778	3,555	5,802
Gogebic	646	1,323	125	132	541	928	51	75	671	686	448	448	2,176	3,577
Grand Traverse	2,651	4,893	630	656	2,878	4,982	409	631	2,293	2,335	1,196	1,196	8,646	14,606

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

July 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,821	3,540	353	365	1,600	2,829	164	270	1,319	1,346	936	936	5,350	9,243
Hillsdale	2,078	4,408	514	534	1,776	3,414	159	260	1,462	1,503	1,069	1,069	6,077	11,138
Houghton	986	2,028	144	157	1,114	2,448	187	367	1,009	1,037	474	474	3,371	6,488
Huron	1,016	1,981	186	199	1,115	2,014	115	174	1,043	1,064	633	633	3,561	6,051
Ingham	12,346	26,285	2,173	2,245	8,789	15,229	741	1,095	7,416	7,560	7,072	7,072	33,631	59,338
Ionia	2,424	4,569	486	509	2,259	4,175	290	462	1,488	1,529	1,178	1,178	6,884	12,358
Iosco	1,275	2,459	170	175	1,022	1,759	92	128	1,141	1,173	762	762	3,875	6,423
Iron	521	1,118	72	75	385	723	42	63	599	614	284	284	1,678	2,859
Isabella	2,622	4,994	443	463	2,245	3,846	196	287	1,746	1,774	1,273	1,273	7,345	12,583
Jackson	7,076	13,790	1,336	1,375	5,941	10,550	584	883	4,731	4,828	4,265	4,265	20,768	35,539
Kalamazoo	10,154	20,324	2,565	2,641	8,293	14,555	844	1,295	6,403	6,531	6,051	6,051	29,664	51,222
Kalkaska	880	1,666	205	214	777	1,413	106	182	708	734	415	415	2,627	4,597
Kent	25,944	52,783	5,279	5,520	23,729	43,963	2,671	4,269	15,848	16,295	12,379	12,378	73,076	134,698
Keweenaw	51	90	12	13	63	119	10	15	56	58	37	37	197	328
Lake	650	1,356	117	120	450	792	35	57	723	748	582	582	2,255	3,631
Lapeer	3,047	6,034	637	669	2,824	5,098	344	557	1,997	2,050	1,238	1,238	8,544	15,582
Leelanau	371	736	93	94	444	853	51	91	298	302	107	107	1,183	2,174
Lenawee	3,772	7,496	826	869	3,495	6,349	390	604	2,425	2,479	1,718	1,718	10,740	19,426
Livingston	3,600	7,043	943	987	3,219	5,589	394	650	2,310	2,363	1,363	1,363	10,255	17,946
Luce	272	570	64	65	208	366	22	43	233	244	184	184	857	1,465
Mackinac	296	545	85	88	329	576	45	60	320	330	186	186	1,107	1,780
Macomb	36,465	74,276	4,822	5,053	30,406	52,552	2,950	4,457	21,962	22,667	22,177	22,177	103,011	180,426
Manistee	959	1,902	154	157	908	1,578	72	118	912	934	618	618	3,171	5,266
Marquette	1,950	3,738	387	400	1,796	3,089	188	298	1,709	1,735	974	974	6,156	10,199
Mason	1,199	2,330	200	212	1,094	2,008	125	189	1,044	1,072	636	636	3,704	6,410
Mecosta	1,754	3,567	308	317	1,470	2,593	136	209	1,242	1,281	1,112	1,112	5,267	9,058
Menominee	895	1,715	151	162	749	1,306	85	118	707	737	406	406	2,568	4,397
Midland	2,654	5,037	601	630	2,506	4,405	305	479	2,015	2,064	1,633	1,633	8,404	14,208
Missaukee	674	1,370	152	159	684	1,312	81	115	537	558	323	323	2,069	3,827

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

July 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,605	11,242	1,095	1,139	4,524	7,809	401	604	3,591	3,657	2,397	2,397	15,115	26,670
Montcalm	2,866	5,478	623	651	2,727	4,986	292	457	2,010	2,083	1,685	1,685	8,743	15,282
Montmorency	366	729	104	105	353	640	39	58	426	442	311	311	1,403	2,259
Muskegon	9,839	19,415	1,853	1,922	8,049	14,142	765	1,165	6,457	6,596	5,624	5,624	28,064	48,624
Newaygo	2,497	4,937	477	506	2,253	4,214	217	362	1,796	1,867	1,429	1,429	7,384	13,256
Oakland	32,716	65,259	5,489	5,820	25,766	43,913	2,724	4,229	24,223	25,061	19,402	19,403	96,853	162,943
Oceana	1,416	3,020	214	223	1,195	2,357	113	189	815	854	658	658	3,738	7,283
Ogemaw	947	1,822	208	210	931	1,660	78	125	1,002	1,045	742	742	3,425	5,575
Ontonagon	163	336	31	32	172	310	19	21	248	259	125	125	663	1,072
Osceola	1,274	2,607	283	290	996	1,802	94	162	781	803	728	728	3,631	6,378
Oscoda	398	765	104	109	367	656	31	49	419	436	311	311	1,420	2,307
Otsego	1,093	2,017	265	278	1,141	2,072	134	222	865	890	588	588	3,505	6,036
Ottawa	7,248	14,245	1,886	1,994	7,382	13,727	1,060	1,847	4,383	4,520	2,447	2,447	20,676	38,624
Presque Isle	455	865	101	104	397	697	42	63	469	480	335	335	1,584	2,535
Roscommon	1,104	2,104	184	188	982	1,630	74	104	1,115	1,157	814	814	3,724	5,943
Saginaw	10,037	20,341	1,435	1,488	7,827	13,270	595	851	6,698	6,810	8,085	8,085	30,403	50,679
Sanilac	1,769	3,539	297	309	1,576	2,865	178	276	1,365	1,408	943	943	5,259	9,303
Schoolcraft	348	677	85	87	313	551	24	41	322	331	214	214	1,138	1,891
Shiawassee	3,088	5,980	535	553	2,567	4,486	269	409	2,025	2,064	1,502	1,502	8,555	14,925
St. Clair	6,955	13,867	1,368	1,404	5,538	9,566	542	801	4,761	4,829	3,260	3,260	19,381	33,614
St. Joseph	3,449	6,984	761	792	2,642	4,917	318	536	1,895	1,971	1,194	1,194	8,646	16,308
Tuscola	2,281	4,615	509	537	2,119	3,810	225	343	1,777	1,815	1,338	1,338	7,105	12,393
Van Buren	3,793	7,726	972	1,017	3,404	6,298	331	534	2,440	2,541	1,950	1,950	10,900	19,969
Washtenaw	8,857	18,669	1,448	1,518	6,788	11,660	629	974	6,469	6,723	5,088	5,088	25,616	44,411
Wayne	126,422	281,739	13,984	14,518	79,121	136,115	5,221	7,525	65,897	67,197	75,926	75,926	318,332	580,915
Wexford	1,848	3,620	334	349	1,597	2,899	167	253	1,359	1,406	1,053	1,053	5,478	9,544
x-Unassigned	534	1,151	180	184	290	459	18	24	293	294	312	312	1,468	2,423
Entire State	442,988	916,117	72,992	75,947	345,616	606,855	32,592	50,067	279,536	286,544	252,195	252,194	1,234,843	2,179,983

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	9,556	0	1,745	596	11,301	596	11,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,897
Recipients	22,987	0	3,513	2,473	26,500	2,473	28,973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,973
Adults	4,875	0	785	947	5,660	947	6,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,607
Children	18,112	0	2,728	1,526	20,840	1,526	22,366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,366
Payments	\$3,428,174	\$0	\$545,178	\$321,360	\$3,973,352	\$321,360	\$4,294,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,294,712
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$312	\$539	\$352	\$539	\$361	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	5	0	1	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	16	0	3	3	19	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	13	0	2	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,337	\$0	\$492	\$492	\$2,829	\$492	\$3,321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,321
Case Avg.	\$467	\$0	\$492	\$492	\$472	\$492	\$474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,413	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,413	\$0	\$1,413	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,413
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	57	0	14	3	71	3	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	161	0	32	12	193	12	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Adults	41	0	5	6	46	6	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Children	120	0	27	6	147	6	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Payments	\$22,757	\$0	\$4,191	\$1,968	\$26,947	\$1,968	\$28,915	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,915
Case Avg.	\$399	\$0	\$299	\$656	\$380	\$656	\$391	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Alpena County															
Cases	30	0	7	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	50	0	17	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	2	0	6	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	48	0	11	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$6,843	\$0	\$2,956	\$0	\$9,799	\$0	\$9,799	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,799
Case Avg.	\$228	\$0	\$422	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	6	0	6	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	4	0	6	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,072	\$0	\$894	\$0	\$1,966	\$0	\$1,966	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,966
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$224	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	7	0	2	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	13	0	6	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	9	0	4	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$2,590	\$0	\$984	\$297	\$3,574	\$297	\$3,871	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,871
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$492	\$297	\$397	\$297	\$387	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,681	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$2,113	\$0	\$2,113	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,113
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$264	\$0	\$264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	33	0	10	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	74	0	20	5	94	5	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	19	0	2	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	55	0	18	3	73	3	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$10,423	\$0	\$3,028	\$536	\$13,451	\$536	\$13,987	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,987
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$303	\$536	\$313	\$536	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	125	0	17	7	142	7	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Recipients	266	0	31	26	297	26	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Adults	56	0	12	13	68	13	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Children	210	0	19	13	229	13	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242
Payments	\$40,601	\$0	\$5,163	\$3,705	\$45,764	\$3,705	\$49,469	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,469
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$304	\$529	\$322	\$529	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	9	0	9	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	8	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$1,425	\$0	\$1,386	\$0	\$2,811	\$0	\$2,811	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,811
Case Avg.	\$238	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	139	0	20	4	159	4	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Recipients	319	0	35	12	354	12	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366
Adults	43	0	2	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	276	0	33	12	309	12	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	321
Payments	\$46,479	\$0	\$5,239	\$1,865	\$51,718	\$1,865	\$53,583	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53,583
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$262	\$466	\$325	\$466	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	42	0	7	15	49	15	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	85	0	11	48	96	48	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Adults	20	0	2	27	22	27	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	65	0	9	21	74	21	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$13,567	\$0	\$1,850	\$7,329	\$15,417	\$7,329	\$22,746	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,746
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$264	\$489	\$315	\$489	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	154	0	31	6	185	6	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Recipients	339	0	61	20	400	20	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420
Adults	65	0	11	12	76	12	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Children	274	0	50	8	324	8	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Payments	\$50,211	\$0	\$9,210	\$3,501	\$59,421	\$3,501	\$62,922	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,922
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$297	\$584	\$321	\$584	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	21	0	10	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	47	0	16	4	63	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	8	0	0	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	39	0	16	2	55	2	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$6,845	\$0	\$2,306	\$597	\$9,151	\$597	\$9,748	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,748
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$231	\$597	\$295	\$597	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	0	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	12	0	0	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$2,088	\$0	\$0	\$202	\$2,088	\$202	\$2,290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,290
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$202	\$261	\$202	\$254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	13	0	6	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	25	0	14	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	23	0	10	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$3,593	\$0	\$2,316	\$0	\$5,909	\$0	\$5,909	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,909
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$386	\$0	\$311	\$0	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	20	0	8	3	28	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	50	0	21	11	71	11	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	12	0	5	5	17	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	38	0	16	6	54	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$7,512	\$0	\$3,234	\$1,364	\$10,746	\$1,364	\$12,110	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,110
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$404	\$455	\$384	\$455	\$391	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	42	0	6	7	48	7	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	86	0	11	27	97	27	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Adults	12	0	2	12	14	12	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	74	0	9	15	83	15	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$12,365	\$0	\$1,574	\$3,075	\$13,939	\$3,075	\$17,014	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,014
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$262	\$439	\$290	\$439	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	17	0	4	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	37	0	7	4	44	4	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	7	0	1	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	30	0	6	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$5,316	\$0	\$1,218	\$597	\$6,534	\$597	\$7,131	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,131
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$305	\$597	\$311	\$597	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	13	0	15	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	9	0	12	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$1,573	\$0	\$2,103	\$0	\$3,675	\$0	\$3,675	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,675
Case Avg.	\$225	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	23	0	8	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	42	0	12	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	36	0	10	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$6,618	\$0	\$1,956	\$0	\$8,574	\$0	\$8,574	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,574
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	10	0	9	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,712	\$0	\$1,105	\$0	\$2,817	\$0	\$2,817	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,817
Case Avg.	\$245	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	58	0	10	5	68	5	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	126	0	16	27	142	27	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Adults	28	0	2	8	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	98	0	14	19	112	19	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Payments	\$20,011	\$0	\$2,376	\$2,385	\$22,387	\$2,385	\$24,772	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,772
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$238	\$477	\$329	\$477	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,600	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,758	\$0	\$1,758	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,758
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	788	0	116	36	904	36	940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	940
Recipients	1,793	0	207	145	2,000	145	2,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,145
Adults	411	0	41	68	452	68	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520
Children	1,382	0	166	77	1,548	77	1,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,625
Payments	\$276,146	\$0	\$32,005	\$19,906	\$308,151	\$19,906	\$328,057	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$328,057
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$276	\$553	\$341	\$553	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	49	0	9	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	35	0	7	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$6,994	\$0	\$1,615	\$0	\$8,609	\$0	\$8,609	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,609
Case Avg.	\$389	\$0	\$231	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	6	0	0	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	9	0	0	3	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	8	0	0	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,425	\$0	\$0	\$492	\$1,425	\$492	\$1,917	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,917
Case Avg.	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$492	\$238	\$492	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	26	0	8	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	54	0	18	25	72	25	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	12	0	5	12	17	12	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	42	0	13	13	55	13	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$8,778	\$0	\$2,055	\$3,103	\$10,833	\$3,103	\$13,936	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,936
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$257	\$517	\$319	\$517	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	34	0	6	8	40	8	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	86	0	8	37	94	37	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	23	0	1	16	24	16	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	63	0	7	21	70	21	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$13,162	\$0	\$993	\$4,386	\$14,155	\$4,386	\$18,541	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,541
Case Avg.	\$387	\$0	\$166	\$548	\$354	\$548	\$386	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	23	0	5	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	45	0	12	18	57	18	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	10	0	3	8	13	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	35	0	9	10	44	10	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$7,331	\$0	\$1,821	\$2,640	\$9,152	\$2,640	\$11,792	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,792
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$364	\$660	\$327	\$660	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	13	0	5	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	25	0	7	1	32	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	20	0	6	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$2,849	\$0	\$1,151	\$306	\$4,000	\$306	\$4,306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,306
Case Avg.	\$219	\$0	\$230	\$306	\$222	\$306	\$227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Huron County															
Cases	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	17	0	5	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,825	\$0	\$706	\$0	\$3,531	\$0	\$3,531	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,531
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$235	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	201	0	47	24	248	24	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
Recipients	470	0	97	97	567	97	664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	664
Adults	78	0	21	37	99	37	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Children	392	0	76	60	468	60	528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	528
Payments	\$73,086	\$0	\$15,137	\$13,050	\$88,223	\$13,050	\$101,273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$101,273
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$322	\$544	\$356	\$544	\$372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	22	0	15	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	40	0	25	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	36	0	23	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$6,510	\$0	\$3,482	\$0	\$9,992	\$0	\$9,992	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,992
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$232	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	28	0	4	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	74	0	6	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	17	0	1	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	57	0	5	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$9,999	\$0	\$985	\$0	\$10,984	\$0	\$10,984	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,984
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$343	\$0	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	18	0	3	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	40	0	4	6	44	6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	10	0	1	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	30	0	3	2	33	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$6,356	\$0	\$719	\$984	\$7,075	\$984	\$8,059	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,059
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$240	\$492	\$337	\$492	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	47	0	8	5	55	5	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	110	0	15	18	125	18	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Adults	33	0	3	10	36	10	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	77	0	12	8	89	8	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$16,260	\$0	\$2,461	\$2,724	\$18,721	\$2,724	\$21,445	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,445
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$308	\$545	\$340	\$545	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	189	0	29	7	218	7	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Recipients	474	0	53	29	527	29	556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556
Adults	97	0	9	14	106	14	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Children	377	0	44	15	421	15	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	436
Payments	\$68,096	\$0	\$8,396	\$4,220	\$76,492	\$4,220	\$80,711	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$80,711
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$290	\$603	\$351	\$603	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	210	0	30	9	240	9	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249
Recipients	467	0	64	27	531	27	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	558
Adults	86	0	16	8	102	8	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Children	381	0	48	19	429	19	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	448
Payments	\$70,312	\$0	\$10,329	\$3,629	\$80,641	\$3,629	\$84,270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$84,270
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$344	\$403	\$336	\$403	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

# Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	19	0	1	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	47	0	1	6	48	6	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	11	0	0	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	36	0	1	4	37	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$5,572	\$0	\$158	\$1,030	\$5,730	\$1,030	\$6,759	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,759
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$158	\$1,030	\$286	\$1,030	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	604	0	96	52	700	52	752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	752
Recipients	1,474	0	185	190	1,659	190	1,849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,849
Adults	266	0	49	62	315	62	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	377
Children	1,208	0	136	128	1,344	128	1,472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,472
Payments	\$217,754	\$0	\$30,128	\$26,926	\$247,882	\$26,926	\$274,808	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274,808
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$314	\$518	\$354	\$518	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Recipients	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$0	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	23	0	4	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	41	0	8	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	38	0	5	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$5,900	\$0	\$1,428	\$0	\$7,328	\$0	\$7,328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,328
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$357	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	34	0	9	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	65	0	18	1	83	1	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	53	0	14	1	67	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$9,312	\$0	\$2,723	\$306	\$12,035	\$306	\$12,341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,341
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$303	\$306	\$280	\$306	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$561
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	69	0	19	3	88	3	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Recipients	156	0	31	11	187	11	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
Adults	38	0	5	5	43	5	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Children	118	0	26	6	144	6	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Payments	\$23,925	\$0	\$5,066	\$1,686	\$28,991	\$1,686	\$30,677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,677
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$267	\$562	\$329	\$562	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	20	0	14	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	46	0	28	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	34	0	25	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$5,980	\$0	\$3,652	\$0	\$9,632	\$0	\$9,632	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,632
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,851	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,851	\$0	\$1,851	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,851
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,414	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$2,011	\$0	\$2,011	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,011
Case Avg.	\$236	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	473	0	122	38	595	38	633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633
Recipients	1,127	0	258	152	1,385	152	1,537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,537
Adults	266	0	71	67	337	67	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404
Children	861	0	187	85	1,048	85	1,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,133
Payments	\$166,619	\$0	\$39,875	\$17,575	\$206,495	\$17,575	\$224,070	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$224,070
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$327	\$463	\$347	\$463	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	23	0	7	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	55	0	14	4	69	4	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	13	0	4	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	42	0	10	2	52	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$8,468	\$0	\$2,084	\$597	\$10,552	\$597	\$11,149	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,149
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$298	\$597	\$352	\$597	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	46	0	6	1	52	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	86	0	9	3	95	3	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	16	0	4	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	70	0	5	1	75	1	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$12,440	\$0	\$1,850	\$492	\$14,290	\$492	\$14,782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,782
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$308	\$492	\$275	\$492	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	5	0	7	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	15	0	13	3	28	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	13	0	10	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,088	\$0	\$2,162	\$738	\$4,250	\$738	\$4,988	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,988
Case Avg.	\$418	\$0	\$309	\$738	\$354	\$738	\$384	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	37	0	11	5	48	5	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	74	0	16	19	90	19	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Adults	14	0	3	10	17	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	60	0	13	9	73	9	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$11,559	\$0	\$2,667	\$2,884	\$14,226	\$2,884	\$17,110	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,110
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$242	\$577	\$296	\$577	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	9	0	6	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	14	0	11	5	25	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	11	0	10	3	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,311	\$0	\$1,600	\$694	\$3,911	\$694	\$4,605	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,605
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$267	\$694	\$261	\$694	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	53	0	5	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	121	0	12	11	133	11	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Adults	37	0	2	6	39	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	84	0	10	5	94	5	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$19,184	\$0	\$1,893	\$1,678	\$21,077	\$1,678	\$22,755	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,755
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$379	\$559	\$363	\$559	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	28	0	10	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	22	0	8	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$4,373	\$0	\$1,529	\$0	\$5,902	\$0	\$5,902	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,902
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$382	\$0	\$369	\$0	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	114	0	38	3	152	3	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Recipients	248	0	74	12	322	12	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
Adults	55	0	15	6	70	6	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Children	193	0	59	6	252	6	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258
Payments	\$37,571	\$0	\$11,206	\$1,246	\$48,777	\$1,246	\$50,023	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,023
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$295	\$415	\$321	\$415	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	26	0	8	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	58	0	19	4	77	4	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	50	0	17	2	67	2	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$8,574	\$0	\$2,809	\$597	\$11,383	\$597	\$11,980	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,980
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$351	\$597	\$335	\$597	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$906	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,064	\$0	\$1,064	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,064
Case Avg.	\$181	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	380	0	74	14	454	14	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468
Recipients	796	0	112	50	908	50	958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	958
Adults	180	0	15	18	195	18	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Children	616	0	97	32	713	32	745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	745
Payments	\$116,813	\$0	\$17,302	\$5,529	\$134,115	\$5,529	\$139,644	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$139,644
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$234	\$395	\$295	\$395	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	60	0	25	2	85	2	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Recipients	112	0	47	7	159	7	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Adults	14	0	10	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	98	0	37	3	135	3	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Payments	\$16,179	\$0	\$10,434	\$1,089	\$26,613	\$1,089	\$27,702	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,702
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$417	\$545	\$313	\$545	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	320	0	110	22	430	22	452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	452
Recipients	782	0	189	80	971	80	1,051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,051
Adults	168	0	34	28	202	28	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Children	614	0	155	52	769	52	821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	821
Payments	\$115,458	\$0	\$30,940	\$10,779	\$146,398	\$10,779	\$157,176	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$157,176
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$281	\$490	\$340	\$490	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oceana County															
Cases	23	0	15	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	49	0	29	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	10	0	6	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	39	0	23	2	62	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$8,075	\$0	\$4,089	\$597	\$12,164	\$597	\$12,761	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,761
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$273	\$597	\$320	\$597	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	19	0	10	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	38	0	21	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	31	0	16	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$5,909	\$0	\$3,193	\$0	\$9,102	\$0	\$9,102	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,102
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	42	0	11	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	32	0	8	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$6,523	\$0	\$1,615	\$0	\$8,137	\$0	\$8,137	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,137
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$989	\$0	\$607	\$0	\$1,596	\$0	\$1,596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,596
Case Avg.	\$141	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	10	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,888	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$2,654	\$0	\$2,654	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,654
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$383	\$0	\$332	\$0	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	62	0	10	15	72	15	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Recipients	156	0	18	58	174	58	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232
Adults	37	0	3	27	40	27	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Children	119	0	15	31	134	31	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Payments	\$22,944	\$0	\$2,521	\$8,954	\$25,465	\$8,954	\$34,419	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,419
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$252	\$597	\$354	\$597	\$396	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	4	0	1	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	7	0	1	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,109	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,267	\$0	\$1,267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,267
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$211	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	21	0	10	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	38	0	19	3	57	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	6	0	3	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	32	0	16	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$5,397	\$0	\$3,003	\$738	\$8,400	\$738	\$9,138	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,138
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$300	\$738	\$271	\$738	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	448	0	47	18	495	18	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	513
Recipients	1,060	0	106	82	1,166	82	1,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,248
Adults	203	0	24	32	227	32	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Children	857	0	82	50	939	50	989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	989
Payments	\$159,599	\$0	\$16,137	\$10,311	\$175,736	\$10,311	\$186,048	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$186,048
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$343	\$573	\$355	\$573	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	118	0	20	3	138	3	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Recipients	294	0	39	14	333	14	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	347
Adults	59	0	7	6	66	6	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Children	235	0	32	8	267	8	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275
Payments	\$41,794	\$0	\$6,100	\$1,462	\$47,894	\$1,462	\$49,356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,356
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$305	\$487	\$347	\$487	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	29	0	9	8	38	8	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	69	0	17	29	86	29	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Adults	16	0	5	8	21	8	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	53	0	12	21	65	21	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$9,977	\$0	\$2,968	\$4,506	\$12,945	\$4,506	\$17,451	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,451
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$330	\$563	\$341	\$563	\$379	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

# Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Sanilac County															
Cases	28	0	1	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	57	0	1	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	48	0	1	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$8,198	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$8,356	\$0	\$8,356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,356
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,499	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$1,859	\$0	\$1,859	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,859
Case Avg.	\$187	\$0	\$180	\$0	\$186	\$0	\$186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	50	0	10	3	60	3	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	104	0	16	10	120	10	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Adults	20	0	4	6	24	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	84	0	12	4	96	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$15,654	\$0	\$2,532	\$1,985	\$18,186	\$1,985	\$20,171	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,171
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$253	\$662	\$303	\$662	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	31	0	13	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	50	0	20	10	70	10	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	6	0	3	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	44	0	17	6	61	6	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$7,767	\$0	\$2,789	\$299	\$10,556	\$299	\$10,854	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,854
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$215	\$149	\$240	\$149	\$236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	44	0	12	4	56	4	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	99	0	21	15	120	15	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Adults	13	0	3	3	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	86	0	18	12	104	12	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Payments	\$14,644	\$0	\$3,300	\$2,291	\$17,944	\$2,291	\$20,235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,235
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$275	\$573	\$320	\$573	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	146	0	41	9	187	9	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Recipients	341	0	70	27	411	27	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	438
Adults	68	0	16	10	84	10	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Children	273	0	54	17	327	17	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344
Payments	\$52,292	\$0	\$11,508	\$4,413	\$63,800	\$4,413	\$68,212	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$68,212
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$281	\$490	\$341	\$490	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	3,624	0	486	221	4,110	221	4,331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,331
Recipients	9,476	0	1,143	1,042	10,619	1,042	11,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,661
Adults	2,109	0	288	351	2,397	351	2,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,748
Children	7,367	0	855	691	8,222	691	8,913	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,913
Payments	\$1,409,518	\$0	\$173,520	\$128,608	\$1,583,038	\$128,608	\$1,711,647	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,711,647
Case Avg.	\$389	\$0	\$357	\$582	\$385	\$582	\$395	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	51	0	9	1	60	1	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	116	0	15	4	131	4	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Adults	20	0	5	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	96	0	10	2	106	2	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$17,442	\$0	\$2,590	\$0	\$20,031	\$0	\$20,031	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,031
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	4	0	1	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	4	0	3	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,675	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$2,095	\$0	\$2,095	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,095
Case Avg.	\$419	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$419	\$0	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	9,556	0	1,745	596	11,301	596	11,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,897
Recipients	22,987	0	3,513	2,473	26,500	2,473	28,973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,973
Adults	4,875	0	785	947	5,660	947	6,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,607
Children	18,112	0	2,728	1,526	20,840	1,526	22,366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,366
Payments	\$3,428,174	\$0	\$545,178	\$321,360	\$3,973,352	\$321,360	\$4,294,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,294,712
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$312	\$539	\$352	\$539	\$361	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

July 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,895	28,973	\$4,294,711.63	\$361.05	0	0	\$0.00	11,895	28,973	\$4,294,711.63
Alcona	7	22	\$3,321.00	\$474.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	22	\$3,321.00
Alger	5	9	\$1,413.00	\$282.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,413.00
Allegan	74	205	\$28,915.00	\$390.74	0	0	\$0.00	74	205	\$28,915.00
Alpena	37	67	\$9,798.50	\$264.82	0	0	\$0.00	37	67	\$9,798.50
Antrim	7	12	\$1,966.00	\$280.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,966.00
Arenac	10	23	\$3,871.30	\$387.13	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,871.30
Baraga	8	14	\$2,113.00	\$264.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,113.00
Barry	44	99	\$13,987.49	\$317.90	0	0	\$0.00	44	99	\$13,987.49
Bay	149	323	\$49,469.02	\$332.01	0	0	\$0.00	149	323	\$49,469.02
Benzie	11	18	\$2,811.00	\$255.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,811.00
Berrien	163	366	\$53,583.00	\$328.73	0	0	\$0.00	163	366	\$53,583.00
Branch	64	144	\$22,746.00	\$355.41	0	0	\$0.00	64	144	\$22,746.00
Calhoun	191	420	\$62,922.16	\$329.44	0	0	\$0.00	191	420	\$62,922.16
Cass	32	67	\$9,748.00	\$304.63	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$9,748.00
Charlevoix	9	14	\$2,289.50	\$254.39	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,289.50
Cheboygan	19	39	\$5,908.50	\$310.97	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$5,908.50
Chippewa	31	82	\$12,110.30	\$390.65	0	0	\$0.00	31	82	\$12,110.30
Clare	55	124	\$17,014.00	\$309.35	0	0	\$0.00	55	124	\$17,014.00
Clinton	22	48	\$7,131.00	\$324.14	0	0	\$0.00	22	48	\$7,131.00
Crawford	13	28	\$3,675.10	\$282.70	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,675.10
Delta	31	54	\$8,574.00	\$276.58	0	0	\$0.00	31	54	\$8,574.00
Dickinson	11	19	\$2,816.50	\$256.05	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,816.50
Eaton	73	169	\$24,772.00	\$339.34	0	0	\$0.00	73	169	\$24,772.00
Emmet	7	12	\$1,758.00	\$251.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,758.00
Genesee	939	2,145	\$328,057.18	\$349.37	0	0	\$0.00	939	2,145	\$328,057.18
Gladwin	25	58	\$8,608.60	\$344.34	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$8,608.60
Gogebic	7	12	\$1,917.00	\$273.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,917.00
Grand Traverse	40	97	\$13,935.50	\$348.39	0	0	\$0.00	40	97	\$13,935.50
Gratiot	48	131	\$18,541.00	\$386.27	0	0	\$0.00	48	131	\$18,541.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

July 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	32	75	\$11,792.00	\$368.50	0	0	\$0.00	32	75	\$11,792.00
Houghton	19	33	\$4,306.00	\$226.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	33	\$4,306.00
Huron	13	26	\$3,531.00	\$271.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,531.00
Ingham	272	664	\$101,272.78	\$372.33	0	0	\$0.00	272	664	\$101,272.78
Ionia	37	65	\$9,992.00	\$270.05	0	0	\$0.00	37	65	\$9,992.00
Iosco	32	80	\$10,984.10	\$343.25	0	0	\$0.00	32	80	\$10,984.10
Iron	23	50	\$8,059.00	\$350.39	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$8,059.00
Isabella	60	143	\$21,445.22	\$357.42	0	0	\$0.00	60	143	\$21,445.22
Jackson	225	556	\$80,711.25	\$358.72	0	0	\$0.00	225	556	\$80,711.25
Kalamazoo	249	558	\$84,269.96	\$338.43	0	0	\$0.00	249	558	\$84,269.96
Kalkaska	21	54	\$6,759.48	\$321.88	0	0	\$0.00	21	54	\$6,759.48
Kent	752	1,849	\$274,807.96	\$365.44	0	0	\$0.00	752	1,849	\$274,807.96
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	27	49	\$7,327.50	\$271.39	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$7,327.50
Lapeer	44	84	\$12,341.00	\$280.48	0	0	\$0.00	44	84	\$12,341.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	91	198	\$30,676.50	\$337.10	0	0	\$0.00	91	198	\$30,676.50
Livingston	34	74	\$9,631.50	\$283.28	0	0	\$0.00	34	74	\$9,631.50
Luce	6	13	\$1,851.00	\$308.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,851.00
Mackinac	7	15	\$2,011.00	\$287.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,011.00
Macomb	633	1,537	\$224,069.50	\$353.98	0	0	\$0.00	633	1,537	\$224,069.50
Manistee	31	73	\$11,149.00	\$359.65	0	0	\$0.00	31	73	\$11,149.00
Marquette	53	98	\$14,781.66	\$278.90	0	0	\$0.00	53	98	\$14,781.66
Mason	13	31	\$4,988.00	\$383.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$4,988.00
Mecosta	53	109	\$17,110.10	\$322.83	0	0	\$0.00	53	109	\$17,110.10
Menominee	16	30	\$4,605.00	\$287.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,605.00
Midland	61	144	\$22,754.90	\$373.03	0	0	\$0.00	61	144	\$22,754.90
Missaukee	16	38	\$5,901.50	\$368.84	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,901.50
Monroe	155	334	\$50,023.48	\$322.73	0	0	\$0.00	155	334	\$50,023.48
Montcalm	35	81	\$11,979.50	\$342.27	0	0	\$0.00	35	81	\$11,979.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\* July 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,064.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,064.00
Muskegon	468	958	\$139,643.58	\$298.38	0	0	\$0.00	468	958	\$139,643.58
Newaygo	87	166	\$27,702.36	\$318.42	0	0	\$0.00	87	166	\$27,702.36
Oakland	452	1,051	\$157,176.17	\$347.73	0	0	\$0.00	452	1,051	\$157,176.17
Oceana	39	82	\$12,761.00	\$327.21	0	0	\$0.00	39	82	\$12,761.00
Ogemaw	29	59	\$9,102.00	\$313.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$9,102.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	26	53	\$8,137.00	\$312.96	0	0	\$0.00	26	53	\$8,137.00
Oscoda	9	18	\$1,596.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$1,596.00
Otsego	8	19	\$2,653.50	\$331.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,653.50
Ottawa	87	232	\$34,418.80	\$395.62	0	0	\$0.00	87	232	\$34,418.80
Presque Isle	6	12	\$1,267.00	\$211.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,267.00
Roscommon	32	60	\$9,138.00	\$285.56	0	0	\$0.00	32	60	\$9,138.00
Saginaw	513	1,248	\$186,047.64	\$362.67	0	0	\$0.00	513	1,248	\$186,047.64
St. Clair	141	347	\$49,355.66	\$350.04	0	0	\$0.00	141	347	\$49,355.66
St. Joseph	46	115	\$17,451.00	\$379.37	0	0	\$0.00	46	115	\$17,451.00
Sanilac	29	58	\$8,355.50	\$288.12	0	0	\$0.00	29	58	\$8,355.50
Schoolcraft	10	13	\$1,858.50	\$185.85	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$1,858.50
Shiawassee	63	130	\$20,170.54	\$320.17	0	0	\$0.00	63	130	\$20,170.54
Tuscola	46	80	\$10,854.00	\$235.96	0	0	\$0.00	46	80	\$10,854.00
Van Buren	60	135	\$20,235.00	\$337.25	0	0	\$0.00	60	135	\$20,235.00
Washtenaw	196	438	\$68,212.30	\$348.02	0	0	\$0.00	196	438	\$68,212.30
Wayne	4,330	11,661	\$1,711,646.54	\$395.30	0	0	\$0.00	4,330	11,661	\$1,711,646.54
Wexford	61	135	\$20,031.00	\$328.38	0	0	\$0.00	61	135	\$20,031.00
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$2,095.00	\$349.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,095.00
Entire State	11,895	28,973	\$4,294,711.63	\$361.05	0	0	\$0.00	11,895	28,973	\$4,294,711.63

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,299	26,500	\$3,973,351.86	\$351.66	0	0	\$0.00	11,299	26,500	\$3,973,351.86
Alcona	6	19	\$2,829.00	\$471.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	19	\$2,829.00
Alger	5	9	\$1,413.00	\$282.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,413.00
Allegan	71	193	\$26,947.00	\$379.54	0	0	\$0.00	71	193	\$26,947.00
Alpena	37	67	\$9,798.50	\$264.82	0	0	\$0.00	37	67	\$9,798.50
Antrim	7	12	\$1,966.00	\$280.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,966.00
Arenac	9	19	\$3,574.30	\$397.14	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,574.30
Baraga	8	14	\$2,113.00	\$264.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,113.00
Barry	43	94	\$13,451.49	\$312.83	0	0	\$0.00	43	94	\$13,451.49
Bay	142	297	\$45,764.16	\$322.28	0	0	\$0.00	142	297	\$45,764.16
Benzie	11	18	\$2,811.00	\$255.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,811.00
Berrien	159	354	\$51,718.00	\$325.27	0	0	\$0.00	159	354	\$51,718.00
Branch	49	96	\$15,417.00	\$314.63	0	0	\$0.00	49	96	\$15,417.00
Calhoun	185	400	\$59,421.16	\$321.20	0	0	\$0.00	185	400	\$59,421.16
Cass	31	63	\$9,151.00	\$295.19	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$9,151.00
Charlevoix	8	12	\$2,088.00	\$261.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,088.00
Cheboygan	19	39	\$5,908.50	\$310.97	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$5,908.50
Chippewa	28	71	\$10,746.30	\$383.80	0	0	\$0.00	28	71	\$10,746.30
Clare	48	97	\$13,939.00	\$290.40	0	0	\$0.00	48	97	\$13,939.00
Clinton	21	44	\$6,534.00	\$311.14	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$6,534.00
Crawford	13	28	\$3,675.10	\$282.70	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,675.10
Delta	31	54	\$8,574.00	\$276.58	0	0	\$0.00	31	54	\$8,574.00
Dickinson	11	19	\$2,816.50	\$256.05	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,816.50
Eaton	68	142	\$22,387.00	\$329.22	0	0	\$0.00	68	142	\$22,387.00
Emmet	7	12	\$1,758.00	\$251.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,758.00
Genesee	903	2,000	\$308,151.18	\$341.25	0	0	\$0.00	903	2,000	\$308,151.18
Gladwin	25	58	\$8,608.60	\$344.34	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$8,608.60
Gogebic	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Grand Traverse	34	72	\$10,832.50	\$318.60	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$10,832.50
Gratiot	40	94	\$14,155.00	\$353.88	0	0	\$0.00	40	94	\$14,155.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	28	57	\$9,152.00	\$326.86	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$9,152.00
Houghton	18	32	\$4,000.00	\$222.22	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$4,000.00
Huron	13	26	\$3,531.00	\$271.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,531.00
Ingham	248	567	\$88,222.78	\$355.74	0	0	\$0.00	248	567	\$88,222.78
Ionia	37	65	\$9,992.00	\$270.05	0	0	\$0.00	37	65	\$9,992.00
Iosco	32	80	\$10,984.10	\$343.25	0	0	\$0.00	32	80	\$10,984.10
Iron	21	44	\$7,075.00	\$336.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$7,075.00
Isabella	55	125	\$18,721.22	\$340.39	0	0	\$0.00	55	125	\$18,721.22
Jackson	218	527	\$76,491.65	\$350.88	0	0	\$0.00	218	527	\$76,491.65
Kalamazoo	240	531	\$80,640.96	\$336.00	0	0	\$0.00	240	531	\$80,640.96
Kalkaska	20	48	\$5,729.98	\$286.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	48	\$5,729.98
Kent	700	1,659	\$247,881.81	\$354.12	0	0	\$0.00	700	1,659	\$247,881.81
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	27	49	\$7,327.50	\$271.39	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$7,327.50
Lapeer	43	83	\$12,035.00	\$279.88	0	0	\$0.00	43	83	\$12,035.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	88	187	\$28,990.50	\$329.44	0	0	\$0.00	88	187	\$28,990.50
Livingston	34	74	\$9,631.50	\$283.28	0	0	\$0.00	34	74	\$9,631.50
Luce	6	13	\$1,851.00	\$308.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,851.00
Mackinac	7	15	\$2,011.00	\$287.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,011.00
Macomb	595	1,385	\$206,494.50	\$347.05	0	0	\$0.00	595	1,385	\$206,494.50
Manistee	30	69	\$10,552.00	\$351.73	0	0	\$0.00	30	69	\$10,552.00
Marquette	52	95	\$14,289.66	\$274.80	0	0	\$0.00	52	95	\$14,289.66
Mason	12	28	\$4,250.00	\$354.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,250.00
Mecosta	48	90	\$14,226.10	\$296.38	0	0	\$0.00	48	90	\$14,226.10
Menominee	15	25	\$3,911.00	\$260.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,911.00
Midland	58	133	\$21,076.90	\$363.39	0	0	\$0.00	58	133	\$21,076.90
Missaukee	16	38	\$5,901.50	\$368.84	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,901.50
Monroe	152	322	\$48,777.48	\$320.90	0	0	\$0.00	152	322	\$48,777.48
Montcalm	34	77	\$11,382.50	\$334.78	0	0	\$0.00	34	77	\$11,382.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,064.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,064.00
Muskegon	454	908	\$134,115.08	\$295.41	0	0	\$0.00	454	908	\$134,115.08
Newaygo	85	159	\$26,613.36	\$313.10	0	0	\$0.00	85	159	\$26,613.36
Oakland	430	971	\$146,397.67	\$340.46	0	0	\$0.00	430	971	\$146,397.67
Oceana	38	78	\$12,164.00	\$320.11	0	0	\$0.00	38	78	\$12,164.00
Ogemaw	29	59	\$9,102.00	\$313.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$9,102.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	26	53	\$8,137.00	\$312.96	0	0	\$0.00	26	53	\$8,137.00
Oscoda	9	18	\$1,596.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$1,596.00
Otsego	8	19	\$2,653.50	\$331.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,653.50
Ottawa	72	174	\$25,464.80	\$353.68	0	0	\$0.00	72	174	\$25,464.80
Presque Isle	5	8	\$1,267.00	\$253.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,267.00
Roscommon	31	57	\$8,400.00	\$270.97	0	0	\$0.00	31	57	\$8,400.00
Saginaw	495	1,166	\$175,736.40	\$355.02	0	0	\$0.00	495	1,166	\$175,736.40
St. Clair	138	333	\$47,894.00	\$347.06	0	0	\$0.00	138	333	\$47,894.00
St. Joseph	38	86	\$12,945.00	\$340.66	0	0	\$0.00	38	86	\$12,945.00
Sanilac	29	58	\$8,355.50	\$288.12	0	0	\$0.00	29	58	\$8,355.50
Schoolcraft	10	13	\$1,858.50	\$185.85	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$1,858.50
Shiawassee	60	120	\$18,185.54	\$303.09	0	0	\$0.00	60	120	\$18,185.54
Tuscola	44	70	\$10,555.50	\$239.90	0	0	\$0.00	44	70	\$10,555.50
Van Buren	56	120	\$17,944.00	\$320.43	0	0	\$0.00	56	120	\$17,944.00
Washtenaw	187	411	\$63,799.80	\$341.18	0	0	\$0.00	187	411	\$63,799.80
Wayne	4,109	10,619	\$1,583,038.28	\$385.26	0	0	\$0.00	4,109	10,619	\$1,583,038.28
Wexford	60	131	\$20,031.00	\$333.85	0	0	\$0.00	60	131	\$20,031.00
x-Unassigned	5	7	\$2,095.00	\$419.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,095.00
Entire State	11,299	26,500	\$3,973,351.86	\$351.66	0	0	\$0.00	11,299	26,500	\$3,973,351.86

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	596	2,473	\$321,359.77	\$539.19	0	0	\$0.00	596	2,473	\$321,359.77
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	12	\$1,968.00	\$656.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,968.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$297.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$297.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	5	\$536.00	\$536.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$536.00
Bay	7	26	\$3,704.86	\$529.27	0	0	\$0.00	7	26	\$3,704.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	4	12	\$1,865.00	\$466.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,865.00
Branch	15	48	\$7,329.00	\$488.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	48	\$7,329.00
Calhoun	6	20	\$3,501.00	\$583.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$3,501.00
Cass	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$201.50	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$201.50
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	3	11	\$1,364.00	\$454.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,364.00
Clare	7	27	\$3,075.00	\$439.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$3,075.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	27	\$2,385.00	\$477.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	27	\$2,385.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	36	145	\$19,906.00	\$552.94	0	0	\$0.00	36	145	\$19,906.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	6	25	\$3,103.00	\$517.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$3,103.00
Gratiot	8	37	\$4,386.00	\$548.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	37	\$4,386.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	18	\$2,640.00	\$660.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,640.00
Houghton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	24	97	\$13,050.00	\$543.75	0	0	\$0.00	24	97	\$13,050.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Isabella	5	18	\$2,724.00	\$544.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,724.00
Jackson	7	29	\$4,219.60	\$602.80	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$4,219.60
Kalamazoo	9	27	\$3,629.00	\$403.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	27	\$3,629.00
Kalkaska	1	6	\$1,029.50	\$1,029.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$1,029.50
Kent	52	190	\$26,926.15	\$517.81	0	0	\$0.00	52	190	\$26,926.15
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	38	152	\$17,575.00	\$462.50	0	0	\$0.00	38	152	\$17,575.00
Manistee	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Marquette	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mason	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Mecosta	5	19	\$2,884.00	\$576.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,884.00
Menominee	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Midland	3	11	\$1,678.00	\$559.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,678.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	12	\$1,246.00	\$415.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,246.00
Montcalm	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	50	\$5,528.50	\$394.89	0	0	\$0.00	14	50	\$5,528.50
Newaygo	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Oakland	22	80	\$10,778.50	\$489.93	0	0	\$0.00	22	80	\$10,778.50
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	15	58	\$8,954.00	\$596.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	58	\$8,954.00
Presque Isle	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Saginaw	18	82	\$10,311.24	\$572.85	0	0	\$0.00	18	82	\$10,311.24
St. Clair	3	14	\$1,461.66	\$487.22	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,461.66
St. Joseph	8	29	\$4,506.00	\$563.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	29	\$4,506.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	10	\$1,985.00	\$661.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,985.00
Tuscola	2	10	\$298.50	\$149.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$298.50
Van Buren	4	15	\$2,291.00	\$572.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,291.00
Washtenaw	9	27	\$4,412.50	\$490.28	0	0	\$0.00	9	27	\$4,412.50
Wayne	221	1,042	\$128,608.26	\$581.94	0	0	\$0.00	221	1,042	\$128,608.26
Wexford	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Entire State	596	2,473	\$321,359.77	\$539.19	0	0	\$0.00	596	2,473	\$321,359.77

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,556	22,987	\$3,428,174.30	\$358.75	0	0	\$0.00	9,556	22,987	\$3,428,174.30
Alcona	5	16	\$2,337.00	\$467.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,337.00
Alger	5	9	\$1,413.00	\$282.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,413.00
Allegan	57	161	\$22,756.50	\$399.24	0	0	\$0.00	57	161	\$22,756.50
Alpena	30	50	\$6,842.50	\$228.08	0	0	\$0.00	30	50	\$6,842.50
Antrim	3	6	\$1,072.00	\$357.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,072.00
Arenac	7	13	\$2,590.30	\$370.04	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,590.30
Baraga	6	11	\$1,681.00	\$280.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,681.00
Barry	33	74	\$10,423.49	\$315.86	0	0	\$0.00	33	74	\$10,423.49
Bay	125	266	\$40,601.16	\$324.81	0	0	\$0.00	125	266	\$40,601.16
Benzie	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Berrien	139	319	\$46,479.00	\$334.38	0	0	\$0.00	139	319	\$46,479.00
Branch	42	85	\$13,567.00	\$323.02	0	0	\$0.00	42	85	\$13,567.00
Calhoun	154	339	\$50,211.16	\$326.05	0	0	\$0.00	154	339	\$50,211.16
Cass	21	47	\$6,845.00	\$325.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$6,845.00
Charlevoix	8	12	\$2,088.00	\$261.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,088.00
Cheboygan	13	25	\$3,592.50	\$276.35	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,592.50
Chippewa	20	50	\$7,512.30	\$375.62	0	0	\$0.00	20	50	\$7,512.30
Clare	42	86	\$12,365.00	\$294.40	0	0	\$0.00	42	86	\$12,365.00
Clinton	17	37	\$5,316.00	\$312.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,316.00
Crawford	7	13	\$1,572.50	\$224.64	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,572.50
Delta	23	42	\$6,618.00	\$287.74	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$6,618.00
Dickinson	7	10	\$1,712.00	\$244.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,712.00
Eaton	58	126	\$20,011.00	\$345.02	0	0	\$0.00	58	126	\$20,011.00
Emmet	6	11	\$1,600.00	\$266.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,600.00
Genesee	788	1,793	\$276,145.82	\$350.44	0	0	\$0.00	788	1,793	\$276,145.82
Gladwin	18	49	\$6,993.60	\$388.53	0	0	\$0.00	18	49	\$6,993.60
Gogebic	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Grand Traverse	26	54	\$8,777.50	\$337.60	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,777.50
Gratiot	34	86	\$13,162.00	\$387.12	0	0	\$0.00	34	86	\$13,162.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	23	45	\$7,331.00	\$318.74	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$7,331.00
Houghton	13	25	\$2,849.00	\$219.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$2,849.00
Huron	10	21	\$2,825.00	\$282.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$2,825.00
Ingham	201	470	\$73,085.78	\$363.61	0	0	\$0.00	201	470	\$73,085.78
Ionia	22	40	\$6,510.00	\$295.91	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,510.00
Iosco	28	74	\$9,999.00	\$357.11	0	0	\$0.00	28	74	\$9,999.00
Iron	18	40	\$6,356.00	\$353.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$6,356.00
Isabella	47	110	\$16,260.22	\$345.96	0	0	\$0.00	47	110	\$16,260.22
Jackson	189	474	\$68,095.65	\$360.29	0	0	\$0.00	189	474	\$68,095.65
Kalamazoo	210	467	\$70,311.96	\$334.82	0	0	\$0.00	210	467	\$70,311.96
Kalkaska	19	47	\$5,571.98	\$293.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	47	\$5,571.98
Kent	604	1,474	\$217,753.95	\$360.52	0	0	\$0.00	604	1,474	\$217,753.95
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	23	41	\$5,899.50	\$256.50	0	0	\$0.00	23	41	\$5,899.50
Lapeer	34	65	\$9,312.00	\$273.88	0	0	\$0.00	34	65	\$9,312.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	69	156	\$23,924.50	\$346.73	0	0	\$0.00	69	156	\$23,924.50
Livingston	20	46	\$5,979.50	\$298.98	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$5,979.50
Luce	6	13	\$1,851.00	\$308.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,851.00
Mackinac	6	11	\$1,414.00	\$235.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,414.00
Macomb	473	1,127	\$166,619.20	\$352.26	0	0	\$0.00	473	1,127	\$166,619.20
Manistee	23	55	\$8,468.00	\$368.17	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$8,468.00
Marquette	46	86	\$12,439.66	\$270.43	0	0	\$0.00	46	86	\$12,439.66
Mason	5	15	\$2,088.00	\$417.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$2,088.00
Mecosta	37	74	\$11,559.10	\$312.41	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$11,559.10
Menominee	9	14	\$2,311.00	\$256.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,311.00
Midland	53	121	\$19,183.90	\$361.96	0	0	\$0.00	53	121	\$19,183.90
Missaukee	12	28	\$4,372.50	\$364.38	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,372.50
Monroe	114	248	\$37,571.48	\$329.57	0	0	\$0.00	114	248	\$37,571.48
Montcalm	26	58	\$8,573.50	\$329.75	0	0	\$0.00	26	58	\$8,573.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$906.00	\$181.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$906.00
Muskegon	380	796	\$116,813.22	\$307.40	0	0	\$0.00	380	796	\$116,813.22
Newaygo	60	112	\$16,179.36	\$269.66	0	0	\$0.00	60	112	\$16,179.36
Oakland	320	782	\$115,458.17	\$360.81	0	0	\$0.00	320	782	\$115,458.17
Oceana	23	49	\$8,075.00	\$351.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$8,075.00
Ogemaw	19	38	\$5,909.00	\$311.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$5,909.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	21	42	\$6,522.50	\$310.60	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,522.50
Oscoda	7	12	\$989.00	\$141.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$989.00
Otsego	6	14	\$1,887.50	\$314.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,887.50
Ottawa	62	156	\$22,944.30	\$370.07	0	0	\$0.00	62	156	\$22,944.30
Presque Isle	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Roscommon	21	38	\$5,397.00	\$257.00	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$5,397.00
Saginaw	448	1,060	\$159,599.30	\$356.25	0	0	\$0.00	448	1,060	\$159,599.30
St. Clair	118	294	\$41,794.00	\$354.19	0	0	\$0.00	118	294	\$41,794.00
St. Joseph	29	69	\$9,977.00	\$344.03	0	0	\$0.00	29	69	\$9,977.00
Sanilac	28	57	\$8,197.50	\$292.77	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$8,197.50
Schoolcraft	8	10	\$1,499.00	\$187.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,499.00
Shiawassee	50	104	\$15,653.54	\$313.07	0	0	\$0.00	50	104	\$15,653.54
Tuscola	31	50	\$7,767.00	\$250.55	0	0	\$0.00	31	50	\$7,767.00
Van Buren	44	99	\$14,644.00	\$332.82	0	0	\$0.00	44	99	\$14,644.00
Washtenaw	146	341	\$52,292.30	\$358.17	0	0	\$0.00	146	341	\$52,292.30
Wayne	3,624	9,476	\$1,409,518.40	\$388.94	0	0	\$0.00	3,624	9,476	\$1,409,518.40
Wexford	51	116	\$17,441.50	\$341.99	0	0	\$0.00	51	116	\$17,441.50
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$1,675.00	\$418.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,675.00
Entire State	9,556	22,987	\$3,428,174.30	\$358.75	0	0	\$0.00	9,556	22,987	\$3,428,174.30

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,556	22,987	\$3,428,174.30	\$358.75	0	0	\$0.00	9,556	22,987	\$3,428,174.30
Alcona	5	16	\$2,337.00	\$467.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,337.00
Alger	5	9	\$1,413.00	\$282.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,413.00
Allegan	57	161	\$22,756.50	\$399.24	0	0	\$0.00	57	161	\$22,756.50
Alpena	30	50	\$6,842.50	\$228.08	0	0	\$0.00	30	50	\$6,842.50
Antrim	3	6	\$1,072.00	\$357.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,072.00
Arenac	7	13	\$2,590.30	\$370.04	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,590.30
Baraga	6	11	\$1,681.00	\$280.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,681.00
Barry	33	74	\$10,423.49	\$315.86	0	0	\$0.00	33	74	\$10,423.49
Bay	125	266	\$40,601.16	\$324.81	0	0	\$0.00	125	266	\$40,601.16
Benzie	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Berrien	139	319	\$46,479.00	\$334.38	0	0	\$0.00	139	319	\$46,479.00
Branch	42	85	\$13,567.00	\$323.02	0	0	\$0.00	42	85	\$13,567.00
Calhoun	154	339	\$50,211.16	\$326.05	0	0	\$0.00	154	339	\$50,211.16
Cass	21	47	\$6,845.00	\$325.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$6,845.00
Charlevoix	8	12	\$2,088.00	\$261.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,088.00
Cheboygan	13	25	\$3,592.50	\$276.35	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,592.50
Chippewa	20	50	\$7,512.30	\$375.62	0	0	\$0.00	20	50	\$7,512.30
Clare	42	86	\$12,365.00	\$294.40	0	0	\$0.00	42	86	\$12,365.00
Clinton	17	37	\$5,316.00	\$312.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,316.00
Crawford	7	13	\$1,572.50	\$224.64	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,572.50
Delta	23	42	\$6,618.00	\$287.74	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$6,618.00
Dickinson	7	10	\$1,712.00	\$244.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,712.00
Eaton	58	126	\$20,011.00	\$345.02	0	0	\$0.00	58	126	\$20,011.00
Emmet	6	11	\$1,600.00	\$266.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,600.00
Genesee	788	1,793	\$276,145.82	\$350.44	0	0	\$0.00	788	1,793	\$276,145.82
Gladwin	18	49	\$6,993.60	\$388.53	0	0	\$0.00	18	49	\$6,993.60
Gogebic	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Grand Traverse	26	54	\$8,777.50	\$337.60	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,777.50
Gratiot	34	86	\$13,162.00	\$387.12	0	0	\$0.00	34	86	\$13,162.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	23	45	\$7,331.00	\$318.74	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$7,331.00
Houghton	13	25	\$2,849.00	\$219.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$2,849.00
Huron	10	21	\$2,825.00	\$282.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$2,825.00
Ingham	201	470	\$73,085.78	\$363.61	0	0	\$0.00	201	470	\$73,085.78
Ionia	22	40	\$6,510.00	\$295.91	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,510.00
Iosco	28	74	\$9,999.00	\$357.11	0	0	\$0.00	28	74	\$9,999.00
Iron	18	40	\$6,356.00	\$353.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$6,356.00
Isabella	47	110	\$16,260.22	\$345.96	0	0	\$0.00	47	110	\$16,260.22
Jackson	189	474	\$68,095.65	\$360.29	0	0	\$0.00	189	474	\$68,095.65
Kalamazoo	210	467	\$70,311.96	\$334.82	0	0	\$0.00	210	467	\$70,311.96
Kalkaska	19	47	\$5,571.98	\$293.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	47	\$5,571.98
Kent	604	1,474	\$217,753.95	\$360.52	0	0	\$0.00	604	1,474	\$217,753.95
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	23	41	\$5,899.50	\$256.50	0	0	\$0.00	23	41	\$5,899.50
Lapeer	34	65	\$9,312.00	\$273.88	0	0	\$0.00	34	65	\$9,312.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	69	156	\$23,924.50	\$346.73	0	0	\$0.00	69	156	\$23,924.50
Livingston	20	46	\$5,979.50	\$298.98	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$5,979.50
Luce	6	13	\$1,851.00	\$308.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,851.00
Mackinac	6	11	\$1,414.00	\$235.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,414.00
Macomb	473	1,127	\$166,619.20	\$352.26	0	0	\$0.00	473	1,127	\$166,619.20
Manistee	23	55	\$8,468.00	\$368.17	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$8,468.00
Marquette	46	86	\$12,439.66	\$270.43	0	0	\$0.00	46	86	\$12,439.66
Mason	5	15	\$2,088.00	\$417.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$2,088.00
Mecosta	37	74	\$11,559.10	\$312.41	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$11,559.10
Menominee	9	14	\$2,311.00	\$256.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,311.00
Midland	53	121	\$19,183.90	\$361.96	0	0	\$0.00	53	121	\$19,183.90
Missaukee	12	28	\$4,372.50	\$364.38	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,372.50
Monroe	114	248	\$37,571.48	\$329.57	0	0	\$0.00	114	248	\$37,571.48
Montcalm	26	58	\$8,573.50	\$329.75	0	0	\$0.00	26	58	\$8,573.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$906.00	\$181.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$906.00
Muskegon	380	796	\$116,813.22	\$307.40	0	0	\$0.00	380	796	\$116,813.22
Newaygo	60	112	\$16,179.36	\$269.66	0	0	\$0.00	60	112	\$16,179.36
Oakland	320	782	\$115,458.17	\$360.81	0	0	\$0.00	320	782	\$115,458.17
Oceana	23	49	\$8,075.00	\$351.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$8,075.00
Ogemaw	19	38	\$5,909.00	\$311.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$5,909.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	21	42	\$6,522.50	\$310.60	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,522.50
Oscoda	7	12	\$989.00	\$141.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$989.00
Otsego	6	14	\$1,887.50	\$314.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,887.50
Ottawa	62	156	\$22,944.30	\$370.07	0	0	\$0.00	62	156	\$22,944.30
Presque Isle	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Roscommon	21	38	\$5,397.00	\$257.00	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$5,397.00
Saginaw	448	1,060	\$159,599.30	\$356.25	0	0	\$0.00	448	1,060	\$159,599.30
St. Clair	118	294	\$41,794.00	\$354.19	0	0	\$0.00	118	294	\$41,794.00
St. Joseph	29	69	\$9,977.00	\$344.03	0	0	\$0.00	29	69	\$9,977.00
Sanilac	28	57	\$8,197.50	\$292.77	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$8,197.50
Schoolcraft	8	10	\$1,499.00	\$187.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,499.00
Shiawassee	50	104	\$15,653.54	\$313.07	0	0	\$0.00	50	104	\$15,653.54
Tuscola	31	50	\$7,767.00	\$250.55	0	0	\$0.00	31	50	\$7,767.00
Van Buren	44	99	\$14,644.00	\$332.82	0	0	\$0.00	44	99	\$14,644.00
Washtenaw	146	341	\$52,292.30	\$358.17	0	0	\$0.00	146	341	\$52,292.30
Wayne	3,624	9,476	\$1,409,518.40	\$388.94	0	0	\$0.00	3,624	9,476	\$1,409,518.40
Wexford	51	116	\$17,441.50	\$341.99	0	0	\$0.00	51	116	\$17,441.50
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$1,675.00	\$418.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,675.00
Entire State	9,556	22,987	\$3,428,174.30	\$358.75	0	0	\$0.00	9,556	22,987	\$3,428,174.30

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,341	5,986	\$866,537.33	\$370.16	0	0	\$0.00	2,341	5,986	\$866,537.33
Alcona	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	17	44	\$6,158.50	\$362.26	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$6,158.50
Alpena	7	17	\$2,956.00	\$422.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,956.00
Antrim	4	6	\$894.00	\$223.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$894.00
Arenac	3	10	\$1,281.00	\$427.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,281.00
Baraga	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Barry	11	25	\$3,564.00	\$324.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,564.00
Bay	24	57	\$8,867.86	\$369.49	0	0	\$0.00	24	57	\$8,867.86
Benzie	5	9	\$1,386.00	\$277.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,386.00
Berrien	24	47	\$7,104.00	\$296.00	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$7,104.00
Branch	22	59	\$9,179.00	\$417.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	59	\$9,179.00
Calhoun	37	81	\$12,711.00	\$343.54	0	0	\$0.00	37	81	\$12,711.00
Cass	11	20	\$2,903.00	\$263.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$2,903.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$201.50	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$201.50
Cheboygan	6	14	\$2,316.00	\$386.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,316.00
Chippewa	11	32	\$4,598.00	\$418.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$4,598.00
Clare	13	38	\$4,649.00	\$357.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	38	\$4,649.00
Clinton	5	11	\$1,815.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,815.00
Crawford	6	15	\$2,102.60	\$350.43	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,102.60
Delta	8	12	\$1,956.00	\$244.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,956.00
Dickinson	4	9	\$1,104.50	\$276.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,104.50
Eaton	15	43	\$4,761.00	\$317.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	43	\$4,761.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	152	352	\$51,911.36	\$341.52	0	0	\$0.00	152	352	\$51,911.36
Gladwin	7	9	\$1,615.00	\$230.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,615.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	14	43	\$5,158.00	\$368.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	43	\$5,158.00
Gratiot	14	45	\$5,379.00	\$384.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	45	\$5,379.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	9	30	\$4,461.00	\$495.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	30	\$4,461.00
Houghton	6	8	\$1,457.00	\$242.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,457.00
Huron	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Ingham	71	194	\$28,187.00	\$397.00	0	0	\$0.00	71	194	\$28,187.00
Ionia	15	25	\$3,482.00	\$232.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,482.00
Iosco	4	6	\$985.10	\$246.28	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$985.10
Iron	5	10	\$1,703.00	\$340.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,703.00
Isabella	13	33	\$5,185.00	\$398.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	33	\$5,185.00
Jackson	36	82	\$12,615.60	\$350.43	0	0	\$0.00	36	82	\$12,615.60
Kalamazoo	39	91	\$13,958.00	\$357.90	0	0	\$0.00	39	91	\$13,958.00
Kalkaska	2	7	\$1,187.50	\$593.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,187.50
Kent	148	375	\$57,054.01	\$385.50	0	0	\$0.00	148	375	\$57,054.01
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	8	\$1,428.00	\$357.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,428.00
Lapeer	10	19	\$3,029.00	\$302.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,029.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	22	42	\$6,752.00	\$306.91	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,752.00
Livingston	14	28	\$3,652.00	\$260.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,652.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	160	410	\$57,450.30	\$359.06	0	0	\$0.00	160	410	\$57,450.30
Manistee	8	18	\$2,681.00	\$335.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,681.00
Marquette	7	12	\$2,342.00	\$334.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,342.00
Mason	8	16	\$2,900.00	\$362.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,900.00
Mecosta	16	35	\$5,551.00	\$346.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,551.00
Menominee	7	16	\$2,294.00	\$327.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,294.00
Midland	8	23	\$3,571.00	\$446.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$3,571.00
Missaukee	4	10	\$1,529.00	\$382.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,529.00
Monroe	41	86	\$12,452.00	\$303.71	0	0	\$0.00	41	86	\$12,452.00
Montcalm	9	23	\$3,406.00	\$378.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,406.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	88	162	\$22,830.36	\$259.44	0	0	\$0.00	88	162	\$22,830.36
Newaygo	27	54	\$11,523.00	\$426.78	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$11,523.00
Oakland	132	269	\$41,718.00	\$316.05	0	0	\$0.00	132	269	\$41,718.00
Oceana	16	33	\$4,686.00	\$292.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$4,686.00
Ogemaw	10	21	\$3,193.00	\$319.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,193.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	5	11	\$1,614.50	\$322.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,614.50
Oscoda	2	6	\$607.00	\$303.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$607.00
Otsego	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Ottawa	25	76	\$11,474.50	\$458.98	0	0	\$0.00	25	76	\$11,474.50
Presque Isle	2	5	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$158.00
Roscommon	11	22	\$3,741.00	\$340.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,741.00
Saginaw	65	188	\$26,448.34	\$406.90	0	0	\$0.00	65	188	\$26,448.34
St. Clair	23	53	\$7,561.66	\$328.77	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$7,561.66
St. Joseph	17	46	\$7,474.00	\$439.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	46	\$7,474.00
Sanilac	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$359.50	\$179.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$359.50
Shiawassee	13	26	\$4,517.00	\$347.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,517.00
Tuscola	15	30	\$3,087.00	\$205.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$3,087.00
Van Buren	16	36	\$5,591.00	\$349.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$5,591.00
Washtenaw	50	97	\$15,920.00	\$318.40	0	0	\$0.00	50	97	\$15,920.00
Wayne	707	2,185	\$302,128.14	\$427.34	0	0	\$0.00	707	2,185	\$302,128.14
Wexford	10	19	\$2,589.50	\$258.95	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,589.50
x-Unassigned	2	5	\$420.00	\$210.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$420.00
Entire State	2,341	5,986	\$866,537.33	\$370.16	0	0	\$0.00	2,341	5,986	\$866,537.33

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,745	3,513	\$545,177.56	\$312.42	0	0	\$0.00	1,745	3,513	\$545,177.56
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	14	32	\$4,190.50	\$299.32	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,190.50
Alpena	7	17	\$2,956.00	\$422.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,956.00
Antrim	4	6	\$894.00	\$223.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$894.00
Arenac	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Baraga	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Barry	10	20	\$3,028.00	\$302.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,028.00
Bay	17	31	\$5,163.00	\$303.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$5,163.00
Benzie	5	9	\$1,386.00	\$277.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,386.00
Berrien	20	35	\$5,239.00	\$261.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,239.00
Branch	7	11	\$1,850.00	\$264.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,850.00
Calhoun	31	61	\$9,210.00	\$297.10	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$9,210.00
Cass	10	16	\$2,306.00	\$230.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,306.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	14	\$2,316.00	\$386.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,316.00
Chippewa	8	21	\$3,234.00	\$404.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$3,234.00
Clare	6	11	\$1,574.00	\$262.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,574.00
Clinton	4	7	\$1,218.00	\$304.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,218.00
Crawford	6	15	\$2,102.60	\$350.43	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,102.60
Delta	8	12	\$1,956.00	\$244.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,956.00
Dickinson	4	9	\$1,104.50	\$276.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,104.50
Eaton	10	16	\$2,376.00	\$237.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,376.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	116	207	\$32,005.36	\$275.91	0	0	\$0.00	116	207	\$32,005.36
Gladwin	7	9	\$1,615.00	\$230.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,615.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	8	18	\$2,055.00	\$256.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,055.00
Gratiot	6	8	\$993.00	\$165.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$993.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	12	\$1,821.00	\$364.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,821.00
Houghton	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Huron	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Ingham	47	97	\$15,137.00	\$322.06	0	0	\$0.00	47	97	\$15,137.00
Ionia	15	25	\$3,482.00	\$232.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,482.00
Iosco	4	6	\$985.10	\$246.28	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$985.10
Iron	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Isabella	8	15	\$2,461.00	\$307.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,461.00
Jackson	29	53	\$8,396.00	\$289.52	0	0	\$0.00	29	53	\$8,396.00
Kalamazoo	30	64	\$10,329.00	\$344.30	0	0	\$0.00	30	64	\$10,329.00
Kalkaska	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Kent	96	185	\$30,127.86	\$313.83	0	0	\$0.00	96	185	\$30,127.86
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	8	\$1,428.00	\$357.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,428.00
Lapeer	9	18	\$2,723.00	\$302.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,723.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	19	31	\$5,066.00	\$266.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$5,066.00
Livingston	14	28	\$3,652.00	\$260.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,652.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	122	258	\$39,875.30	\$326.85	0	0	\$0.00	122	258	\$39,875.30
Manistee	7	14	\$2,084.00	\$297.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,084.00
Marquette	6	9	\$1,850.00	\$308.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,850.00
Mason	7	13	\$2,162.00	\$308.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,162.00
Mecosta	11	16	\$2,667.00	\$242.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,667.00
Menominee	6	11	\$1,600.00	\$266.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,600.00
Midland	5	12	\$1,893.00	\$378.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,893.00
Missaukee	4	10	\$1,529.00	\$382.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,529.00
Monroe	38	74	\$11,206.00	\$294.89	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$11,206.00
Montcalm	8	19	\$2,809.00	\$351.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,809.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	74	112	\$17,301.86	\$233.81	0	0	\$0.00	74	112	\$17,301.86
Newaygo	25	47	\$10,434.00	\$417.36	0	0	\$0.00	25	47	\$10,434.00
Oakland	110	189	\$30,939.50	\$281.27	0	0	\$0.00	110	189	\$30,939.50
Oceana	15	29	\$4,089.00	\$272.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,089.00
Ogemaw	10	21	\$3,193.00	\$319.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,193.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	5	11	\$1,614.50	\$322.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,614.50
Oscoda	2	6	\$607.00	\$303.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$607.00
Otsego	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Ottawa	10	18	\$2,520.50	\$252.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,520.50
Presque Isle	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Roscommon	10	19	\$3,003.00	\$300.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,003.00
Saginaw	47	106	\$16,137.10	\$343.34	0	0	\$0.00	47	106	\$16,137.10
St. Clair	20	39	\$6,100.00	\$305.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$6,100.00
St. Joseph	9	17	\$2,968.00	\$329.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,968.00
Sanilac	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$359.50	\$179.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$359.50
Shiawassee	10	16	\$2,532.00	\$253.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,532.00
Tuscola	13	20	\$2,788.50	\$214.50	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$2,788.50
Van Buren	12	21	\$3,300.00	\$275.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,300.00
Washtenaw	41	70	\$11,507.50	\$280.67	0	0	\$0.00	41	70	\$11,507.50
Wayne	486	1,143	\$173,519.88	\$357.04	0	0	\$0.00	486	1,143	\$173,519.88
Wexford	9	15	\$2,589.50	\$287.72	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,589.50
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Entire State	1,745	3,513	\$545,177.56	\$312.42	0	0	\$0.00	1,745	3,513	\$545,177.56

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	596	2,473	\$321,359.77	\$539.19	0	0	\$0.00	596	2,473	\$321,359.77
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	12	\$1,968.00	\$656.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,968.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$297.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$297.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	5	\$536.00	\$536.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$536.00
Bay	7	26	\$3,704.86	\$529.27	0	0	\$0.00	7	26	\$3,704.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	4	12	\$1,865.00	\$466.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,865.00
Branch	15	48	\$7,329.00	\$488.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	48	\$7,329.00
Calhoun	6	20	\$3,501.00	\$583.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$3,501.00
Cass	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$201.50	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$201.50
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	3	11	\$1,364.00	\$454.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,364.00
Clare	7	27	\$3,075.00	\$439.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$3,075.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	27	\$2,385.00	\$477.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	27	\$2,385.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	36	145	\$19,906.00	\$552.94	0	0	\$0.00	36	145	\$19,906.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	6	25	\$3,103.00	\$517.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$3,103.00
Gratiot	8	37	\$4,386.00	\$548.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	37	\$4,386.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	18	\$2,640.00	\$660.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,640.00
Houghton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	24	97	\$13,050.00	\$543.75	0	0	\$0.00	24	97	\$13,050.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Isabella	5	18	\$2,724.00	\$544.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,724.00
Jackson	7	29	\$4,219.60	\$602.80	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$4,219.60
Kalamazoo	9	27	\$3,629.00	\$403.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	27	\$3,629.00
Kalkaska	1	6	\$1,029.50	\$1,029.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$1,029.50
Kent	52	190	\$26,926.15	\$517.81	0	0	\$0.00	52	190	\$26,926.15
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	38	152	\$17,575.00	\$462.50	0	0	\$0.00	38	152	\$17,575.00
Manistee	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Marquette	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mason	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Mecosta	5	19	\$2,884.00	\$576.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,884.00
Menominee	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Midland	3	11	\$1,678.00	\$559.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,678.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	12	\$1,246.00	\$415.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,246.00
Montcalm	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	50	\$5,528.50	\$394.89	0	0	\$0.00	14	50	\$5,528.50
Newaygo	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Oakland	22	80	\$10,778.50	\$489.93	0	0	\$0.00	22	80	\$10,778.50
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	15	58	\$8,954.00	\$596.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	58	\$8,954.00
Presque Isle	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Saginaw	18	82	\$10,311.24	\$572.85	0	0	\$0.00	18	82	\$10,311.24
St. Clair	3	14	\$1,461.66	\$487.22	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,461.66
St. Joseph	8	29	\$4,506.00	\$563.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	29	\$4,506.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	10	\$1,985.00	\$661.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,985.00
Tuscola	2	10	\$298.50	\$149.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$298.50
Van Buren	4	15	\$2,291.00	\$572.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,291.00
Washtenaw	9	27	\$4,412.50	\$490.28	0	0	\$0.00	9	27	\$4,412.50
Wayne	221	1,042	\$128,608.26	\$581.94	0	0	\$0.00	221	1,042	\$128,608.26
Wexford	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Entire State	596	2,473	\$321,359.77	\$539.19	0	0	\$0.00	596	2,473	\$321,359.77

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\* July 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	26,500	20,840	5,660	2,473	1,526	947	28,973	22,366	6,607
Alcona	19	15	4	3	1	2	22	16	6
Alger	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Allegan	193	147	46	12	6	6	205	153	52
Alpena	67	59	8	0	0	0	67	59	8
Antrim	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Arenac	19	13	6	4	2	2	23	15	8
Baraga	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Barry	94	73	21	5	3	2	99	76	23
Bay	297	229	68	26	13	13	323	242	81
Benzie	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Berrien	354	309	45	12	12	0	366	321	45
Branch	96	74	22	48	21	27	144	95	49
Calhoun	400	324	76	20	8	12	420	332	88
Cass	63	55	8	4	2	2	67	57	10
Charlevoix	12	9	3	2	0	2	14	9	5
Cheboygan	39	33	6	0	0	0	39	33	6
Chippewa	71	54	17	11	6	5	82	60	22
Clare	97	83	14	27	15	12	124	98	26
Clinton	44	36	8	4	2	2	48	38	10
Crawford	28	21	7	0	0	0	28	21	7
Delta	54	46	8	0	0	0	54	46	8
Dickinson	19	13	6	0	0	0	19	13	6
Eaton	142	112	30	27	19	8	169	131	38
Emmet	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Genesee	2,000	1,548	452	145	77	68	2,145	1,625	520
Gladwin	58	42	16	0	0	0	58	42	16
Gogebic	9	8	1	3	1	2	12	9	3
Grand Traverse	72	55	17	25	13	12	97	68	29
Gratiot	94	70	24	37	21	16	131	91	40

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\* July 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	57	44	13	18	10	8	75	54	21
Houghton	32	26	6	1	1	0	33	27	6
Huron	26	22	4	0	0	0	26	22	4
Ingham	567	468	99	97	60	37	664	528	136
Ionia	65	59	6	0	0	0	65	59	6
Iosco	80	62	18	0	0	0	80	62	18
Iron	44	33	11	6	2	4	50	35	15
Isabella	125	89	36	18	8	10	143	97	46
Jackson	527	421	106	29	15	14	556	436	120
Kalamazoo	531	429	102	27	19	8	558	448	110
Kalkaska	48	37	11	6	4	2	54	41	13
Kent	1,659	1,344	315	190	128	62	1,849	1,472	377
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	49	43	6	0	0	0	49	43	6
Lapeer	83	67	16	1	1	0	84	68	16
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	187	144	43	11	6	5	198	150	48
Livingston	74	59	15	0	0	0	74	59	15
Luce	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Mackinac	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Macomb	1,385	1,048	337	152	85	67	1,537	1,133	404
Manistee	69	52	17	4	2	2	73	54	19
Marquette	95	75	20	3	1	2	98	76	22
Mason	28	23	5	3	1	2	31	24	7
Mecosta	90	73	17	19	9	10	109	82	27
Menominee	25	21	4	5	3	2	30	24	6
Midland	133	94	39	11	5	6	144	99	45
Missaukee	38	30	8	0	0	0	38	30	8
Monroe	322	252	70	12	6	6	334	258	76
Montcalm	77	67	10	4	2	2	81	69	12

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\* July 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Muskegon	908	713	195	50	32	18	958	745	213
Newaygo	159	135	24	7	3	4	166	138	28
Oakland	971	769	202	80	52	28	1,051	821	230
Oceana	78	62	16	4	2	2	82	64	18
Ogemaw	59	47	12	0	0	0	59	47	12
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	53	40	13	0	0	0	53	40	13
Oscoda	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Otsego	19	14	5	0	0	0	19	14	5
Ottawa	174	134	40	58	31	27	232	165	67
Presque Isle	8	7	1	4	2	2	12	9	3
Roscommon	57	48	9	3	1	2	60	49	11
Saginaw	1,166	939	227	82	50	32	1,248	989	259
St. Clair	333	267	66	14	8	6	347	275	72
St. Joseph	86	65	21	29	21	8	115	86	29
Sanilac	58	49	9	0	0	0	58	49	9
Schoolcraft	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Shiawassee	120	96	24	10	4	6	130	100	30
Tuscola	70	61	9	10	6	4	80	67	13
Van Buren	120	104	16	15	12	3	135	116	19
Washtenaw	411	327	84	27	17	10	438	344	94
Wayne	10,619	8,222	2,397	1,042	691	351	11,661	8,913	2,748
Wexford	131	106	25	4	2	2	135	108	27
x-Unassigned	7	6	1	2	2	0	9	8	1
Entire State	26,500	20,840	5,660	2,473	1,526	947	28,973	22,366	6,607

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
July 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	22,987	18,112	4,875	0	0	0	22,987	18,112	4,875
Alcona	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Alger	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Allegan	161	120	41	0	0	0	161	120	41
Alpena	50	48	2	0	0	0	50	48	2
Antrim	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Arenac	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Baraga	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Barry	74	55	19	0	0	0	74	55	19
Bay	266	210	56	0	0	0	266	210	56
Benzie	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Berrien	319	276	43	0	0	0	319	276	43
Branch	85	65	20	0	0	0	85	65	20
Calhoun	339	274	65	0	0	0	339	274	65
Cass	47	39	8	0	0	0	47	39	8
Charlevoix	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Cheboygan	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Chippewa	50	38	12	0	0	0	50	38	12
Clare	86	74	12	0	0	0	86	74	12
Clinton	37	30	7	0	0	0	37	30	7
Crawford	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Delta	42	36	6	0	0	0	42	36	6
Dickinson	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Eaton	126	98	28	0	0	0	126	98	28
Emmet	11	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Genesee	1,793	1,382	411	0	0	0	1,793	1,382	411
Gladwin	49	35	14	0	0	0	49	35	14
Gogebic	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Grand Traverse	54	42	12	0	0	0	54	42	12
Gratiot	86	63	23	0	0	0	86	63	23

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
July 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	45	35	10	0	0	0	45	35	10
Houghton	25	20	5	0	0	0	25	20	5
Huron	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Ingham	470	392	78	0	0	0	470	392	78
Ionia	40	36	4	0	0	0	40	36	4
Iosco	74	57	17	0	0	0	74	57	17
Iron	40	30	10	0	0	0	40	30	10
Isabella	110	77	33	0	0	0	110	77	33
Jackson	474	377	97	0	0	0	474	377	97
Kalamazoo	467	381	86	0	0	0	467	381	86
Kalkaska	47	36	11	0	0	0	47	36	11
Kent	1,474	1,208	266	0	0	0	1,474	1,208	266
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	41	38	3	0	0	0	41	38	3
Lapeer	65	53	12	0	0	0	65	53	12
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	156	118	38	0	0	0	156	118	38
Livingston	46	34	12	0	0	0	46	34	12
Luce	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Mackinac	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Macomb	1,127	861	266	0	0	0	1,127	861	266
Manistee	55	42	13	0	0	0	55	42	13
Marquette	86	70	16	0	0	0	86	70	16
Mason	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Mecosta	74	60	14	0	0	0	74	60	14
Menominee	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Midland	121	84	37	0	0	0	121	84	37
Missaukee	28	22	6	0	0	0	28	22	6
Monroe	248	193	55	0	0	0	248	193	55
Montcalm	58	50	8	0	0	0	58	50	8

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**July 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Muskegon	796	616	180	0	0	0	796	616	180
Newaygo	112	98	14	0	0	0	112	98	14
Oakland	782	614	168	0	0	0	782	614	168
Oceana	49	39	10	0	0	0	49	39	10
Ogemaw	38	31	7	0	0	0	38	31	7
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	42	32	10	0	0	0	42	32	10
Oscoda	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Otsego	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Ottawa	156	119	37	0	0	0	156	119	37
Presque Isle	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Roscommon	38	32	6	0	0	0	38	32	6
Saginaw	1,060	857	203	0	0	0	1,060	857	203
St. Clair	294	235	59	0	0	0	294	235	59
St. Joseph	69	53	16	0	0	0	69	53	16
Sanilac	57	48	9	0	0	0	57	48	9
Schoolcraft	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Shiawassee	104	84	20	0	0	0	104	84	20
Tuscola	50	44	6	0	0	0	50	44	6
Van Buren	99	86	13	0	0	0	99	86	13
Washtenaw	341	273	68	0	0	0	341	273	68
Wayne	9,476	7,367	2,109	0	0	0	9,476	7,367	2,109
Wexford	116	96	20	0	0	0	116	96	20
x-Unassigned	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Entire State	22,987	18,112	4,875	0	0	0	22,987	18,112	4,875

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**July 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,513	2,728	785	2,473	1,526	947	5,986	4,254	1,732
Alcona	3	2	1	3	1	2	6	3	3
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	32	27	5	12	6	6	44	33	11
Alpena	17	11	6	0	0	0	17	11	6
Antrim	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Arenac	6	4	2	4	2	2	10	6	4
Baraga	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Barry	20	18	2	5	3	2	25	21	4
Bay	31	19	12	26	13	13	57	32	25
Benzie	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Berrien	35	33	2	12	12	0	47	45	2
Branch	11	9	2	48	21	27	59	30	29
Calhoun	61	50	11	20	8	12	81	58	23
Cass	16	16	0	4	2	2	20	18	2
Charlevoix	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
Cheboygan	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Chippewa	21	16	5	11	6	5	32	22	10
Clare	11	9	2	27	15	12	38	24	14
Clinton	7	6	1	4	2	2	11	8	3
Crawford	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Delta	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Dickinson	9	5	4	0	0	0	9	5	4
Eaton	16	14	2	27	19	8	43	33	10
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	207	166	41	145	77	68	352	243	109
Gladwin	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Gogebic	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
Grand Traverse	18	13	5	25	13	12	43	26	17
Gratiot	8	7	1	37	21	16	45	28	17

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**July 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	12	9	3	18	10	8	30	19	11
Houghton	7	6	1	1	1	0	8	7	1
Huron	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Ingham	97	76	21	97	60	37	194	136	58
Ionia	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Iosco	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Iron	4	3	1	6	2	4	10	5	5
Isabella	15	12	3	18	8	10	33	20	13
Jackson	53	44	9	29	15	14	82	59	23
Kalamazoo	64	48	16	27	19	8	91	67	24
Kalkaska	1	1	0	6	4	2	7	5	2
Kent	185	136	49	190	128	62	375	264	111
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Lapeer	18	14	4	1	1	0	19	15	4
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	31	26	5	11	6	5	42	32	10
Livingston	28	25	3	0	0	0	28	25	3
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	258	187	71	152	85	67	410	272	138
Manistee	14	10	4	4	2	2	18	12	6
Marquette	9	5	4	3	1	2	12	6	6
Mason	13	10	3	3	1	2	16	11	5
Mecosta	16	13	3	19	9	10	35	22	13
Menominee	11	10	1	5	3	2	16	13	3
Midland	12	10	2	11	5	6	23	15	8
Missaukee	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Monroe	74	59	15	12	6	6	86	65	21
Montcalm	19	17	2	4	2	2	23	19	4

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**July 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Muskegon	112	97	15	50	32	18	162	129	33
Newaygo	47	37	10	7	3	4	54	40	14
Oakland	189	155	34	80	52	28	269	207	62
Oceana	29	23	6	4	2	2	33	25	8
Ogemaw	21	16	5	0	0	0	21	16	5
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Oscoda	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Otsego	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Ottawa	18	15	3	58	31	27	76	46	30
Presque Isle	1	1	0	4	2	2	5	3	2
Roscommon	19	16	3	3	1	2	22	17	5
Saginaw	106	82	24	82	50	32	188	132	56
St. Clair	39	32	7	14	8	6	53	40	13
St. Joseph	17	12	5	29	21	8	46	33	13
Sanilac	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Schoolcraft	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Shiawassee	16	12	4	10	4	6	26	16	10
Tuscola	20	17	3	10	6	4	30	23	7
Van Buren	21	18	3	15	12	3	36	30	6
Washtenaw	70	54	16	27	17	10	97	71	26
Wayne	1,143	855	288	1,042	691	351	2,185	1,546	639
Wexford	15	10	5	4	2	2	19	12	7
x-Unassigned	3	2	1	2	2	0	5	4	1
Entire State	3,513	2,728	785	2,473	1,526	947	5,986	4,254	1,732

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**July 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,165	1,252	\$359,681.00	\$308.74
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Alpena	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Bay	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Branch	10	10	\$3,060.00	\$306.00
Calhoun	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Cass	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	66	69	\$19,875.00	\$301.14
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	112	118	\$33,810.00	\$301.88
Gladwin	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Gratiot	4	5	\$1,321.00	\$330.25

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**July 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	186	200	\$57,155.00	\$307.28
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Iron	1	1	\$459.00	\$459.00
Isabella	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Jackson	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Kalamazoo	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Kent	283	295	\$87,150.00	\$307.95
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	2	\$464.00	\$232.00
Livingston	9	11	\$3,014.50	\$334.94
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	73	85	\$23,905.50	\$327.47
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	5	6	\$1,627.00	\$325.40
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**July 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Newaygo	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Oakland	58	68	\$17,994.00	\$310.24
Oceana	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	2	2	\$459.00	\$229.50
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	206	220	\$63,279.50	\$307.18
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	10	11	\$3,157.00	\$315.70
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	30	34	\$9,568.00	\$318.93
Wayne	52	57	\$16,052.50	\$308.70
Wexford	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Entire State	1,165	1,252	\$359,681.00	\$308.74

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,910	1,949	\$435,760.00	\$228.15
Alcona	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Alger	3	3	\$700.00	\$233.33
Allegan	15	15	\$5,298.00	\$353.20
Alpena	10	10	\$1,714.50	\$171.45
Antrim	1	1	\$1,069.00	\$1,069.00
Arenac	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Baraga	8	8	\$1,449.00	\$181.13
Barry	11	11	\$2,200.00	\$200.00
Bay	21	21	\$5,167.00	\$246.05
Benzie	4	4	\$2,358.00	\$589.50
Berrien	29	29	\$10,554.50	\$363.95
Branch	5	5	\$800.00	\$160.00
Calhoun	26	26	\$5,567.00	\$214.12
Cass	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	4	4	\$849.00	\$212.25
Cheboygan	3	3	\$412.00	\$137.33
Chippewa	11	11	\$3,196.00	\$290.55
Clare	5	5	\$800.00	\$160.00
Clinton	14	14	\$4,260.00	\$304.29
Crawford	5	5	\$3,100.00	\$620.00
Delta	16	16	\$4,749.00	\$296.81
Dickinson	9	9	\$2,635.00	\$292.78
Eaton	20	21	\$4,664.00	\$233.20
Emmet	10	10	\$1,242.50	\$124.25
Genesee	138	138	\$28,340.00	\$205.36
Gladwin	8	8	\$2,249.00	\$281.13
Gogebic	6	6	\$991.50	\$165.25
Grand Traverse	32	32	\$6,239.50	\$194.98
Gratiot	7	7	\$2,400.00	\$342.86

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	12	12	\$2,549.00	\$212.42
Houghton	16	17	\$1,649.50	\$103.09
Huron	7	7	\$2,300.00	\$328.57
Ingham	83	83	\$14,065.00	\$169.46
Ionia	10	10	\$1,796.00	\$179.60
Iosco	5	5	\$812.00	\$162.40
Iron	6	6	\$2,924.50	\$487.42
Isabella	5	5	\$1,600.00	\$320.00
Jackson	16	17	\$4,949.00	\$309.31
Kalamazoo	27	27	\$6,680.00	\$247.41
Kalkaska	4	4	\$2,765.00	\$691.25
Kent	148	155	\$30,985.50	\$209.36
Keweenaw	1	1	\$174.50	\$174.50
Lake	9	9	\$3,906.00	\$434.00
Lapeer	15	15	\$5,500.00	\$366.67
Leelanau	2	2	\$600.00	\$300.00
Lenawee	18	18	\$4,834.00	\$268.56
Livingston	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Luce	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	3	3	\$2,900.00	\$966.67
Macomb	105	117	\$25,821.00	\$245.91
Manistee	4	4	\$2,689.50	\$672.38
Marquette	45	45	\$6,691.00	\$148.69
Mason	4	4	\$500.00	\$125.00
Mecosta	13	13	\$3,071.00	\$236.23
Menominee	4	4	\$1,000.00	\$250.00
Midland	26	26	\$3,061.50	\$117.75
Missaukee	3	3	\$649.00	\$216.33
Monroe	38	38	\$6,535.00	\$171.97
Montcalm	10	10	\$1,961.00	\$196.10

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$554.00	\$184.67
Muskegon	27	27	\$8,630.00	\$319.63
Newaygo	6	6	\$1,300.00	\$216.67
Oakland	80	86	\$26,272.00	\$328.40
Oceana	9	9	\$2,800.00	\$311.11
Ogemaw	7	7	\$1,890.00	\$270.00
Ontonagon	1	1	\$249.00	\$249.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Otsego	5	5	\$849.00	\$169.80
Ottawa	43	46	\$11,870.00	\$276.05
Presque Isle	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Roscommon	8	8	\$2,700.00	\$337.50
Saginaw	51	51	\$15,978.50	\$313.30
St. Clair	41	41	\$16,210.00	\$395.37
St. Joseph	10	11	\$2,115.00	\$211.50
Sanilac	11	11	\$3,798.00	\$345.27
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$73.50	#DIV/0
Shiawassee	8	8	\$1,600.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	7	7	\$2,700.00	\$385.71
Van Buren	6	6	\$1,249.00	\$208.17
Washtenaw	28	32	\$8,698.00	\$310.64
Wayne	477	480	\$75,152.50	\$157.55
Wexford	7	7	\$2,049.00	\$292.71
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$400.00	\$400.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>\$435,760.00</b>	<b>\$228.15</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	741,917	1,385,182	833,782	551,400	\$239,084,868.79	\$322.25	\$172.60	1.87
Alcona	793	1,400	972	428	\$207,266.00	\$261.37	\$148.05	1.77
Alger	432	777	527	250	\$114,734.00	\$265.59	\$147.66	1.80
Allegan	5,208	10,597	6,009	4,588	\$1,686,109.00	\$323.75	\$159.11	2.03
Alpena	2,447	4,219	2,853	1,366	\$629,886.00	\$257.41	\$149.30	1.72
Antrim	1,161	2,204	1,430	774	\$331,172.00	\$285.25	\$150.26	1.90
Arenac	1,235	2,226	1,501	725	\$333,738.00	\$270.23	\$149.93	1.80
Baraga	579	1,046	666	380	\$172,679.00	\$298.24	\$165.09	1.81
Barry	2,678	5,282	3,212	2,070	\$812,313.00	\$303.33	\$153.79	1.97
Bay	8,404	14,940	9,647	5,293	\$2,435,349.96	\$289.78	\$163.01	1.78
Benzie	777	1,444	961	483	\$221,053.00	\$284.50	\$153.08	1.86
Berrien	11,695	21,902	12,682	9,220	\$3,667,128.00	\$313.56	\$167.43	1.87
Branch	2,783	5,587	3,343	2,244	\$846,386.00	\$304.13	\$151.49	2.01
Calhoun	12,552	23,635	14,169	9,466	\$3,922,931.00	\$312.53	\$165.98	1.88
Cass	3,303	6,298	3,848	2,450	\$1,030,934.00	\$312.12	\$163.69	1.91
Charlevoix	1,053	1,836	1,204	632	\$285,170.00	\$270.82	\$155.32	1.74
Cheboygan	1,776	3,250	2,145	1,105	\$486,879.00	\$274.14	\$149.81	1.83
Chippewa	2,296	4,330	2,699	1,631	\$693,054.00	\$301.85	\$160.06	1.89
Clare	3,632	6,656	4,516	2,140	\$1,052,848.00	\$289.88	\$158.18	1.83
Clinton	2,718	5,220	3,146	2,074	\$863,883.00	\$317.84	\$165.49	1.92
Crawford	1,228	2,184	1,477	707	\$348,567.00	\$283.85	\$159.60	1.78
Delta	2,460	4,371	2,887	1,484	\$671,682.00	\$273.04	\$153.67	1.78
Dickinson	1,491	2,651	1,715	936	\$406,788.00	\$272.83	\$153.45	1.78
Eaton	5,688	10,648	6,445	4,203	\$1,790,398.00	\$314.77	\$168.14	1.87
Emmet	1,327	2,298	1,522	776	\$361,299.00	\$272.27	\$157.22	1.73
Genesee	44,031	81,483	49,046	32,437	\$14,538,814.00	\$330.19	\$178.43	1.85
Gladwin	2,262	3,946	2,725	1,221	\$631,022.00	\$278.97	\$159.91	1.74
Gogebic	1,445	2,445	1,703	742	\$400,463.00	\$277.14	\$163.79	1.69
Grand Traverse	3,620	6,274	4,084	2,190	\$955,315.00	\$263.90	\$152.27	1.73
Gratiot	2,855	5,617	3,451	2,166	\$881,879.00	\$308.89	\$157.00	1.97

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,103	6,013	3,716	2,297	\$951,123.00	\$306.52	\$158.18	1.94
Houghton	1,856	3,460	2,198	1,262	\$526,953.00	\$283.92	\$152.30	1.86
Huron	1,906	3,409	2,268	1,141	\$519,409.00	\$272.51	\$152.36	1.79
Ingham	22,723	42,168	25,219	16,949	\$7,371,882.00	\$324.42	\$174.82	1.86
Ionia	3,696	6,969	4,315	2,654	\$1,109,116.00	\$300.09	\$159.15	1.89
Iosco	2,482	4,445	2,962	1,483	\$698,475.00	\$281.42	\$157.14	1.79
Iron	1,016	1,883	1,218	665	\$306,263.00	\$301.44	\$162.65	1.85
Isabella	4,431	8,016	5,169	2,847	\$1,325,656.00	\$299.18	\$165.38	1.81
Jackson	11,168	21,295	12,689	8,606	\$3,472,645.00	\$310.95	\$163.07	1.91
Kalamazoo	18,214	33,084	19,894	13,190	\$5,716,243.00	\$313.84	\$172.78	1.82
Kalkaska	1,261	2,331	1,520	811	\$341,842.00	\$271.09	\$146.65	1.85
Kent	37,783	71,812	40,675	31,137	\$12,107,572.00	\$320.45	\$168.60	1.90
Keweenaw	115	190	137	53	\$27,416.00	\$238.40	\$144.29	1.65
Lake	1,516	2,640	1,836	804	\$413,814.00	\$272.96	\$156.75	1.74
Lapeer	4,209	8,076	4,934	3,142	\$1,281,025.00	\$304.35	\$158.62	1.92
Leelanau	392	739	445	294	\$113,595.00	\$289.78	\$153.71	1.89
Lenawee	5,627	10,935	6,482	4,453	\$1,760,631.00	\$312.89	\$161.01	1.94
Livingston	4,421	7,948	4,984	2,964	\$1,328,325.00	\$300.46	\$167.13	1.80
Luce	471	840	565	275	\$136,580.00	\$289.98	\$162.60	1.78
Mackinac	561	940	660	280	\$145,461.00	\$259.29	\$154.75	1.68
Macomb	58,983	113,048	69,511	43,537	\$19,439,213.00	\$329.57	\$171.96	1.92
Manistee	1,795	3,205	2,136	1,069	\$486,191.00	\$270.86	\$151.70	1.79
Marquette	3,502	6,132	4,087	2,045	\$979,031.00	\$279.56	\$159.66	1.75
Mason	2,118	3,918	2,528	1,390	\$584,186.00	\$275.82	\$149.10	1.85
Mecosta	2,900	5,346	3,474	1,872	\$857,944.74	\$295.84	\$160.48	1.84
Menominee	1,402	2,480	1,623	857	\$384,368.00	\$274.16	\$154.99	1.77
Midland	4,715	8,625	5,586	3,039	\$1,355,149.00	\$287.41	\$157.12	1.83
Missaukee	960	1,943	1,176	767	\$288,623.00	\$300.65	\$148.55	2.02
Monroe	8,237	15,234	9,187	6,047	\$2,548,318.00	\$309.37	\$167.28	1.85
Montcalm	4,613	8,972	5,640	3,332	\$1,356,825.00	\$294.13	\$151.23	1.94

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	791	1,346	954	392	\$195,389.00	\$247.02	\$145.16	1.70
Muskegon	17,780	32,545	19,783	12,762	\$5,380,836.00	\$302.63	\$165.34	1.83
Newaygo	4,020	7,790	4,859	2,931	\$1,204,931.00	\$299.73	\$154.68	1.94
Oakland	53,362	91,286	58,458	32,828	\$16,165,085.00	\$302.93	\$177.08	1.71
Oceana	2,118	4,329	2,531	1,798	\$634,253.00	\$299.46	\$146.51	2.04
Ogemaw	2,196	3,877	2,642	1,235	\$586,918.00	\$267.27	\$151.38	1.77
Ontonagon	423	689	507	182	\$99,142.00	\$234.38	\$143.89	1.63
Osceola	1,744	3,479	2,110	1,369	\$555,231.00	\$318.37	\$159.59	1.99
Oscoda	860	1,483	1,062	421	\$225,989.00	\$262.78	\$152.39	1.72
Otsego	1,701	3,146	2,016	1,130	\$470,825.00	\$276.79	\$149.66	1.85
Ottawa	9,025	17,481	10,200	7,281	\$2,717,555.00	\$301.11	\$155.46	1.94
Presque Isle	878	1,506	1,053	453	\$228,915.00	\$260.72	\$152.00	1.72
Roscommon	2,456	4,181	2,937	1,244	\$669,990.00	\$272.80	\$160.25	1.70
Saginaw	20,365	38,157	22,476	15,681	\$6,468,112.00	\$317.61	\$169.51	1.87
St. Clair	11,755	21,599	13,514	8,085	\$3,640,717.00	\$309.72	\$168.56	1.84
St. Joseph	4,226	8,087	4,860	3,227	\$1,322,888.00	\$313.04	\$163.58	1.91
Sanilac	2,908	5,489	3,494	1,995	\$880,422.00	\$302.76	\$160.40	1.89
Schoolcraft	631	1,135	761	374	\$180,612.00	\$286.23	\$159.13	1.80
Shiawassee	4,513	8,498	5,305	3,193	\$1,360,389.00	\$301.44	\$160.08	1.88
Tuscola	3,732	7,353	4,551	2,802	\$1,112,484.00	\$298.09	\$151.30	1.97
Van Buren	5,554	10,784	6,302	4,482	\$1,732,879.00	\$312.01	\$160.69	1.94
Washtenaw	15,672	27,575	17,055	10,520	\$4,967,848.00	\$316.99	\$180.16	1.76
Wayne	223,844	426,165	245,116	181,049	\$78,516,997.09	\$350.77	\$184.24	1.90
Wexford	2,889	5,616	3,438	2,178	\$873,234.00	\$302.26	\$155.49	1.94
x-Unassigned	369	724	379	345	\$179,613.00	\$486.76	\$248.08	1.96
Entire State	741,917	1,385,182	833,782	551,400	\$239,084,868.79	\$322.25	\$172.60	1.87

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**July 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	10,517	26,785	1,644	1,681	180,734	180,732	417,112	932,646	131,910	243,338	741,917	1,385,182
Alcona	7	22	1	1	220	220	396	808	169	349	793	1,400
Alger	3	5	3	3	100	100	227	463	99	206	432	777
Allegan	62	185	15	15	1,015	1,014	3,038	7,364	1,078	2,019	5,208	10,597
Alpena	35	64	8	8	687	687	1,213	2,425	504	1,035	2,447	4,219
Antrim	5	10	0	0	241	241	635	1,419	280	534	1,161	2,204
Arenac	9	22	2	2	290	290	616	1,328	318	584	1,235	2,226
Baraga	4	7	8	8	98	98	359	721	110	212	579	1,046
Barry	33	74	10	10	531	531	1,525	3,484	579	1,183	2,678	5,282
Bay	130	292	20	20	2,099	2,099	4,461	9,293	1,694	3,236	8,404	14,940
Benzie	4	9	4	4	147	147	438	928	184	356	777	1,444
Berrien	145	336	18	18	2,814	2,814	6,545	15,147	2,173	3,587	11,695	21,902
Branch	57	136	4	4	579	579	1,568	3,768	575	1,100	2,783	5,587
Calhoun	169	387	22	22	3,068	3,068	7,077	15,748	2,216	4,410	12,552	23,635
Cass	19	46	2	2	623	623	1,983	4,436	676	1,191	3,303	6,298
Charlevoix	7	12	4	4	233	233	571	1,164	238	423	1,053	1,836
Cheboygan	12	28	2	2	443	443	927	1,982	392	795	1,776	3,250
Chippewa	29	78	9	9	518	518	1,297	2,832	443	893	2,296	4,330
Clare	42	105	4	4	886	886	1,931	4,068	769	1,593	3,632	6,656
Clinton	15	36	14	14	511	511	1,515	3,393	663	1,266	2,718	5,220
Crawford	12	27	5	5	286	286	663	1,368	262	498	1,228	2,184
Delta	23	41	13	13	603	603	1,281	2,728	540	986	2,460	4,371
Dickinson	10	18	8	8	299	299	821	1,674	353	652	1,491	2,651
Eaton	59	147	18	19	1,113	1,113	3,256	7,177	1,242	2,192	5,688	10,648
Emmet	6	10	6	6	292	292	729	1,477	294	513	1,327	2,298
Genesee	826	1,955	129	129	11,239	11,239	25,910	55,064	5,927	13,096	44,031	81,483
Gladwin	23	55	7	7	575	575	1,147	2,304	510	1,005	2,262	3,946
Gogebic	6	10	6	6	318	318	780	1,560	335	551	1,445	2,445
Grand Traverse	33	87	32	32	696	696	1,931	3,974	928	1,485	3,620	6,274
Gratiot	43	122	5	5	685	685	1,593	3,596	529	1,209	2,855	5,617

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**July 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	27	68	12	12	714	714	1,689	4,012	661	1,207	3,103	6,013
Houghton	15	29	15	16	348	348	1,018	2,289	460	778	1,856	3,460
Huron	10	20	5	5	413	413	1,001	2,157	477	814	1,906	3,409
Ingham	245	627	75	75	5,120	5,120	13,060	29,017	4,223	7,329	22,723	42,168
Ionia	23	47	7	7	811	811	2,089	4,615	766	1,489	3,696	6,969
Iosco	28	73	4	4	587	587	1,268	2,708	595	1,073	2,482	4,445
Iron	21	48	5	5	198	198	572	1,264	220	368	1,016	1,883
Isabella	55	137	5	5	908	908	2,454	5,196	1,009	1,770	4,431	8,016
Jackson	202	522	13	14	2,851	2,851	6,148	13,974	1,954	3,934	11,168	21,295
Kalamazoo	224	522	21	21	4,196	4,196	10,419	22,387	3,354	5,958	18,214	33,084
Kalkaska	16	47	4	4	272	272	655	1,435	314	573	1,261	2,331
Kent	667	1,711	138	145	8,406	8,405	21,373	50,008	7,199	11,543	37,783	71,812
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	22	22	51	109	42	59	115	190
Lake	21	38	9	9	461	461	698	1,470	327	662	1,516	2,640
Lapeer	36	74	13	13	797	797	2,448	5,574	915	1,618	4,209	8,076
Leelanau	1	2	1	1	46	46	260	574	84	116	392	739
Lenawee	68	167	13	13	1,119	1,119	3,207	7,568	1,220	2,068	5,627	10,935
Livingston	22	52	1	1	799	799	2,432	5,161	1,167	1,935	4,421	7,948
Luce	5	12	1	1	125	125	244	530	96	172	471	840
Mackinac	5	13	3	3	117	117	284	572	152	235	561	940
Macomb	565	1,422	77	88	16,728	16,728	32,590	74,805	9,023	20,005	58,983	113,048
Manistee	29	71	4	4	457	457	929	1,958	376	715	1,795	3,205
Marquette	37	75	43	43	676	676	1,971	4,025	775	1,313	3,502	6,132
Mason	10	21	4	4	425	425	1,176	2,594	503	874	2,118	3,918
Mecosta	43	98	13	13	747	747	1,544	3,298	553	1,190	2,900	5,346
Menominee	13	27	4	4	279	279	775	1,624	331	546	1,402	2,480
Midland	60	141	10	10	1,151	1,151	2,484	5,364	1,010	1,959	4,715	8,625
Missaukee	15	36	3	3	210	210	539	1,288	193	406	960	1,943
Monroe	124	287	25	25	1,772	1,772	4,659	10,319	1,657	2,831	8,237	15,234
Montcalm	28	71	10	10	1,150	1,150	2,591	5,840	834	1,901	4,613	8,972

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**July 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	2	3	3	3	213	213	382	812	191	315	791	1,346
Muskegon	394	857	22	22	4,185	4,185	10,116	21,668	3,063	5,813	17,780	32,545
Newaygo	70	144	5	5	1,001	1,001	2,176	5,050	768	1,590	4,020	7,790
Oakland	375	950	66	71	13,713	13,713	27,025	57,339	12,183	19,213	53,362	91,286
Oceana	32	67	7	7	449	449	1,248	3,104	382	702	2,118	4,329
Ogemaw	23	51	6	6	566	566	1,092	2,321	509	933	2,196	3,877
Ontonagon	1	2	1	1	96	96	203	396	122	194	423	689
Osceola	20	45	0	0	483	483	933	2,273	308	678	1,744	3,479
Oscoda	8	17	4	4	241	241	402	827	205	394	860	1,483
Otsego	6	14	3	3	386	386	920	2,017	386	726	1,701	3,146
Ottawa	74	216	41	44	1,488	1,488	5,184	12,066	2,238	3,667	9,025	17,481
Presque Isle	3	8	2	2	206	206	414	848	253	442	878	1,506
Roscommon	26	52	8	8	599	599	1,247	2,536	576	986	2,456	4,181
Saginaw	467	1,172	49	49	5,880	5,880	11,383	25,045	2,586	6,011	20,365	38,157
St. Clair	120	312	38	38	2,346	2,346	6,649	14,147	2,602	4,756	11,755	21,599
St. Joseph	41	107	9	10	822	822	2,539	5,699	815	1,449	4,226	8,087
Sanilac	25	53	9	9	649	649	1,532	3,461	693	1,317	2,908	5,489
Schoolcraft	8	11	0	0	149	149	325	694	149	281	631	1,135
Shiawassee	53	116	7	7	1,042	1,042	2,478	5,418	933	1,915	4,513	8,498
Tuscola	36	65	7	7	843	843	2,094	4,971	752	1,467	3,732	7,353
Van Buren	48	116	5	5	1,191	1,191	3,292	7,854	1,018	1,618	5,554	10,784
Washtenaw	165	399	27	31	3,546	3,546	8,393	18,183	3,541	5,416	15,672	27,575
Wayne	4,027	11,105	402	405	56,707	56,707	130,248	298,364	32,460	59,584	223,844	426,165
Wexford	49	118	5	5	712	712	1,557	3,605	566	1,176	2,889	5,616
x-Unassigned	1	1	1	1	107	107	219	520	41	95	369	724
Entire State	10,517	26,785	1,644	1,681	180,734	180,732	417,112	932,646	131,910	243,338	741,917	1,385,182

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

## Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

### July 2023

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	974,128	1,099,879
Alcona	1,014	1,190
Alger	668	781
Allegan	7,895	9,010
Alpena	2,956	3,338
Antrim	2,093	2,452
Arenac	1,561	1,818
Baraga	851	972
Barry	3,920	4,530
Bay	10,291	11,537
Benzie	1,574	1,827
Berrien	16,366	18,243
Branch	3,858	4,405
Calhoun	14,731	16,319
Cass	4,837	5,501
Charlevoix	2,177	2,494
Cheboygan	2,842	3,319
Chippewa	3,189	3,610
Clare	3,652	4,139
Clinton	4,052	4,570
Crawford	1,482	1,724
Delta	3,163	3,657
Dickinson	2,058	2,336
Eaton	8,014	9,034
Emmet	2,992	3,397
Genesee	52,681	58,513
Gladwin	2,488	2,882
Gogebic	1,702	1,934
Grand Traverse	7,187	7,998
Gratiot	3,550	4,117

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **July 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,940	4,636
Houghton	2,881	3,340
Huron	2,382	2,765
Ingham	29,978	33,076
Ionia	4,411	5,028
Iosco	2,730	3,116
Iron	1,225	1,413
Isabella	6,303	6,982
Jackson	15,544	17,380
Kalamazoo	23,959	26,031
Kalkaska	1,967	2,269
Kent	53,940	60,102
Keweenaw	176	209
Lake	1,390	1,592
Lapeer	6,496	7,595
Leelanau	1,267	1,441
Lenawee	7,546	8,556
Livingston	9,244	10,490
Luce	565	642
Mackinac	979	1,105
Macomb	83,087	97,381
Manistee	2,510	2,901
Marquette	5,908	6,573
Mason	2,821	3,267
Mecosta	4,229	4,770
Menominee	1,828	2,080
Midland	6,256	7,138
Missaukee	1,529	1,776
Monroe	11,097	12,350
Montcalm	5,819	6,691

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **July 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	959	1,141
Muskegon	20,076	22,182
Newaygo	4,791	5,541
Oakland	83,453	93,592
Oceana	3,352	3,856
Ogemaw	2,479	2,872
Ontonagon	543	637
Osceola	2,218	2,577
Oscoda	970	1,118
Otsego	2,633	3,010
Ottawa	15,112	17,052
Presque Isle	1,193	1,381
Roscommon	2,896	3,337
Saginaw	21,428	23,412
St. Clair	15,467	17,613
St. Joseph	6,211	7,027
Sanilac	3,630	4,298
Schoolcraft	822	941
Shiawassee	6,067	6,976
Tuscola	4,782	5,614
Van Buren	8,027	9,243
Washtenaw	26,153	28,941
Wayne	260,638	294,147
Wexford	3,512	4,081
x-Unassigned	865	948
Entire State	974,128	1,099,879

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**July 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	58,839	1,723	191,634	252,194	138,620	674	147,250	286,544
Alcona	53	0	266	319	214	0	199	413
Alger	51	1	99	151	178	1	92	271
Allegan	259	18	1,343	1,619	1,236	7	1,354	2,597
Alpena	155	3	854	1,012	551	1	719	1,271
Antrim	80	4	321	405	371	4	326	701
Arenac	92	5	341	438	319	1	328	648
Baraga	34	0	124	158	142	0	129	271
Barry	123	4	676	803	701	6	696	1,403
Bay	504	13	2,426	2,943	1,550	4	2,109	3,663
Benzie	49	4	197	250	292	0	255	547
Berrien	815	30	3,253	4,098	2,558	17	2,457	5,032
Branch	138	4	726	868	741	6	702	1,449
Calhoun	748	31	3,674	4,453	2,423	13	2,816	5,252
Cass	168	8	804	980	746	3	699	1,448
Charlevoix	80	2	336	418	348	0	306	654
Cheboygan	122	9	546	677	467	0	489	956
Chippewa	174	4	664	842	517	3	484	1,004
Clare	227	5	896	1,128	807	1	888	1,696
Clinton	96	6	664	766	485	3	605	1,093
Crawford	74	1	311	386	297	1	325	623
Delta	184	6	673	863	689	1	640	1,330
Dickinson	100	2	356	458	381	0	441	822
Eaton	300	17	1,368	1,685	1,082	6	1,175	2,263
Emmet	97	2	417	516	451	3	342	796
Genesee	2,494	83	12,413	14,990	5,184	41	7,964	13,189
Gladwin	151	5	622	778	479	3	500	982
Gogebic	97	3	348	448	370	2	314	686
Grand Traverse	207	13	976	1,196	1,165	10	1,160	2,335
Gratiot	154	10	772	936	626	3	717	1,346

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**July 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	177	9	883	1,069	749	0	754	1,503
Houghton	112	4	358	474	615	2	420	1,037
Huron	140	7	486	633	579	2	483	1,064
Ingham	1,445	64	5,563	7,072	3,472	27	4,061	7,560
Ionia	184	8	986	1,178	713	2	814	1,529
Iosco	147	6	609	762	577	0	596	1,173
Iron	62	5	217	284	360	1	253	614
Isabella	210	16	1,047	1,273	784	6	984	1,774
Jackson	649	24	3,592	4,265	2,235	6	2,587	4,828
Kalamazoo	1,005	55	4,991	6,051	2,880	21	3,630	6,531
Kalkaska	83	3	329	415	380	2	352	734
Kent	2,469	99	9,811	12,378	7,905	36	8,354	16,295
Keweenaw	10	0	27	37	34	1	23	58
Lake	133	1	448	582	352	0	396	748
Lapeer	191	11	1,036	1,238	956	2	1,092	2,050
Leelanau	21	3	83	107	185	1	116	302
Lenawee	283	12	1,423	1,718	1,166	5	1,308	2,479
Livingston	179	13	1,171	1,363	1,082	8	1,273	2,363
Luce	48	0	136	184	137	0	107	244
Mackinac	41	1	144	186	181	0	149	330
Macomb	7,978	134	14,065	22,177	11,492	46	11,129	22,667
Manistee	109	1	508	618	480	3	451	934
Marquette	161	9	804	974	897	6	832	1,735
Mason	138	2	496	636	549	0	523	1,072
Mecosta	201	13	898	1,112	560	3	718	1,281
Menominee	82	3	321	406	425	2	310	737
Midland	283	14	1,336	1,633	960	4	1,100	2,064
Missaukee	59	1	263	323	305	1	252	558
Monroe	349	15	2,033	2,397	1,509	9	2,139	3,657
Montcalm	259	15	1,411	1,685	947	5	1,131	2,083

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**July 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	70	4	237	311	203	1	238	442
Muskegon	1,042	29	4,553	5,624	2,952	10	3,634	6,596
Newaygo	264	10	1,155	1,429	922	5	940	1,867
Oakland	6,966	129	12,308	19,403	13,493	62	11,506	25,061
Oceana	126	3	529	658	442	2	410	854
Ogemaw	151	2	589	742	480	2	563	1,045
Ontonagon	31	1	93	125	142	0	117	259
Osceola	134	3	591	728	370	0	433	803
Oscoda	66	2	243	311	233	0	203	436
Otsego	94	7	487	588	423	5	462	890
Ottawa	390	40	2,017	2,447	2,194	5	2,321	4,520
Presque Isle	76	1	258	335	233	1	246	480
Roscommon	172	3	639	814	579	1	577	1,157
Saginaw	1,430	50	6,605	8,085	2,931	14	3,865	6,810
St. Clair	511	22	2,727	3,260	2,198	12	2,619	4,829
St. Joseph	210	11	973	1,194	1,004	9	958	1,971
Sanilac	183	5	755	943	698	5	705	1,408
Schoolcraft	67	2	145	214	182	1	148	331
Shiawassee	237	13	1,252	1,502	881	1	1,182	2,064
Tuscola	205	7	1,126	1,338	817	2	996	1,815
Van Buren	350	12	1,588	1,950	1,361	4	1,176	2,541
Washtenaw	1,255	37	3,796	5,088	3,351	9	3,363	6,723
Wayne	19,520	471	55,935	75,926	32,900	174	34,123	67,197
Wexford	199	16	838	1,053	699	4	703	1,406
x-Unassigned	56	2	254	312	96	4	194	294
Entire State	58,839	1,723	191,634	252,194	138,620	674	147,250	286,544

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## July 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	20,251	895,879	22	75,925	4,253	602,602	44	286,342	24,570	1,860,748
Alcona	14	766	0	88	3	571	0	413	17	1,838
Alger	9	496	0	67	0	394	0	271	9	1,228
Allegan	153	8,321	0	1,199	32	7,306	1	2,596	186	19,422
Alpena	46	2,218	0	266	9	1,927	0	1,271	55	5,682
Antrim	6	1,644	0	178	2	1,527	0	701	8	4,050
Arenac	19	1,193	0	164	2	1,104	0	648	21	3,109
Baraga	8	588	0	63	0	559	0	271	8	1,481
Barry	63	3,859	0	579	22	3,670	0	1,403	85	9,511
Bay	217	7,600	0	716	36	6,351	0	3,662	253	18,329
Benzie	12	983	0	135	1	1,052	0	547	13	2,717
Berrien	264	14,915	0	1,432	49	10,359	0	5,030	313	31,736
Branch	101	4,610	0	493	21	3,815	0	1,449	122	10,367
Calhoun	271	14,679	0	1,541	65	10,921	0	5,252	336	32,393
Cass	55	4,652	0	519	7	3,421	0	1,448	62	10,040
Charlevoix	11	1,456	0	186	1	1,507	0	654	12	3,803
Cheboygan	34	1,917	0	266	1	1,870	0	956	35	5,009
Chippewa	60	2,550	0	319	10	2,379	0	1,004	70	6,252
Clare	88	3,281	0	295	14	2,383	0	1,695	102	7,654
Clinton	43	3,720	0	500	4	2,933	0	1,092	47	8,245
Crawford	20	1,163	0	167	6	1,014	0	623	26	2,967
Delta	43	2,548	0	314	7	2,275	0	1,330	50	6,467
Dickinson	11	1,767	0	212	4	1,583	1	821	16	4,383
Eaton	122	7,116	0	891	29	5,691	1	2,259	152	15,957
Emmet	7	1,686	0	233	0	1,884	0	796	7	4,599
Genesee	1,487	49,439	0	3,308	313	29,196	3	13,182	1,803	95,125
Gladwin	50	2,024	0	234	4	1,597	0	980	54	4,835
Gogebic	9	1,314	0	132	0	928	0	686	9	3,060
Grand Traverse	68	4,825	0	656	11	4,971	1	2,331	80	12,783
Gratiot	80	3,460	0	365	15	2,814	0	1,345	95	7,984

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## July 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	51	4,357	0	534	7	3,407	1	1,501	59	9,799
Houghton	28	2,000	0	157	2	2,446	0	1,037	30	5,640
Huron	20	1,961	0	199	2	2,012	0	1,064	22	5,236
Ingham	520	25,765	1	2,244	66	15,163	2	7,552	589	50,724
Ionia	46	4,523	0	509	9	4,166	0	1,529	55	10,727
Iosco	60	2,399	0	175	9	1,750	0	1,171	69	5,495
Iron	37	1,081	0	75	8	715	2	612	47	2,483
Isabella	87	4,907	0	463	22	3,824	0	1,772	109	10,966
Jackson	397	13,393	0	1,375	74	10,476	1	4,826	472	30,070
Kalamazoo	396	19,928	0	2,641	88	14,467	1	6,526	485	43,562
Kalkaska	39	1,627	0	214	7	1,406	0	734	46	3,981
Kent	1,272	51,511	0	5,520	326	43,637	3	16,284	1,601	116,952
Keweenaw	0	90	0	13	0	119	0	58	0	280
Lake	35	1,321	0	120	5	787	0	748	40	2,976
Lapeer	66	5,968	0	669	9	5,089	0	2,048	75	13,774
Leelanau	2	734	0	94	0	853	0	302	2	1,983
Lenawee	135	7,361	0	869	29	6,320	0	2,477	164	17,027
Livingston	50	6,993	0	987	14	5,575	0	2,362	64	15,917
Luce	9	561	0	65	0	366	0	244	9	1,236
Mackinac	12	533	0	88	0	576	0	330	12	1,527
Macomb	1,081	73,197	2	5,051	214	52,338	3	22,647	1,300	153,233
Manistee	56	1,846	0	157	6	1,572	0	934	62	4,509
Marquette	66	3,672	0	400	11	3,078	0	1,735	77	8,885
Mason	22	2,308	0	212	1	2,007	0	1,072	23	5,599
Mecosta	76	3,491	0	317	9	2,584	0	1,281	85	7,673
Menominee	24	1,691	0	162	4	1,302	0	737	28	3,892
Midland	96	4,941	0	630	23	4,382	0	2,064	119	12,017
Missaukee	24	1,346	0	159	8	1,304	0	558	32	3,367
Monroe	246	10,998	0	1,139	41	7,768	0	3,651	287	23,556
Montcalm	62	5,416	0	651	10	4,976	0	2,082	72	13,125

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****July 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	5	724	0	105	2	638	0	442	7	1,909
Muskegon	662	18,753	1	1,921	171	13,971	2	6,591	836	41,236
Newaygo	103	4,834	1	505	18	4,196	2	1,864	124	11,399
Oakland	727	64,532	1	5,819	165	43,748	3	25,030	896	139,129
Oceana	67	2,953	0	223	8	2,349	0	853	75	6,378
Ogemaw	39	1,783	0	210	9	1,651	1	1,044	49	4,688
Ontonagon	2	334	0	32	0	310	0	259	2	935
Osceola	41	2,566	0	290	7	1,795	0	803	48	5,454
Oscoda	9	756	0	109	4	652	0	436	13	1,953
Otsego	10	2,007	0	278	5	2,067	0	890	15	5,242
Ottawa	168	14,077	0	1,994	37	13,690	0	4,520	205	34,281
Presque Isle	8	857	0	104	1	696	0	480	9	2,137
Roscommon	44	2,060	0	188	9	1,621	0	1,155	53	5,024
Saginaw	852	19,490	0	1,488	192	13,078	3	6,801	1,047	40,857
St. Clair	243	13,624	0	1,404	53	9,513	0	4,828	296	29,369
St. Joseph	84	6,900	0	792	12	4,905	1	1,969	97	14,566
Sanilac	45	3,494	0	309	9	2,856	0	1,407	54	8,066
Schoolcraft	8	669	0	87	1	550	0	331	9	1,637
Shiawassee	86	5,894	0	553	12	4,474	0	2,064	98	12,985
Tuscola	55	4,560	0	537	8	3,802	0	1,815	63	10,714
Van Buren	107	7,619	0	1,017	14	6,284	1	2,538	122	17,458
Washtenaw	319	18,350	0	1,518	53	11,607	0	6,720	372	38,195
Wayne	8,085	273,659	16	14,502	1,777	134,338	10	67,149	9,888	489,648
Wexford	96	3,524	0	349	14	2,885	1	1,405	111	8,163
x-Unassigned	0	1,151	0	184	0	459	0	294	0	2,088
Entire State	20,251	895,879	22	75,925	4,253	602,602	44	286,342	24,570	1,860,748

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	14,356	22,013	\$5,716,451.59	830	1,202	\$295,449.45	14,858	23,215	\$6,011,901.04
Alcona	14	16	\$6,586.03	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$6,586.03
Alger	11	15	\$3,629.59	1	1	\$1,354.00	11	16	\$4,983.59
Allegan	70	89	\$29,235.45	1	1	\$100.00	71	90	\$29,335.45
Alpena	27	37	\$9,953.59	3	3	\$466.51	27	40	\$10,420.10
Antrim	13	18	\$5,559.82	1	2	\$302.00	14	20	\$5,861.82
Arenac	11	17	\$3,609.48	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$3,609.48
Baraga	12	19	\$4,262.16	1	1	\$82.01	12	20	\$4,344.17
Barry	35	53	\$12,005.96	2	3	\$919.92	36	56	\$12,925.88
Bay	149	257	\$55,368.61	26	34	\$6,408.07	152	291	\$61,776.68
Benzie	9	9	\$3,014.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$3,014.44
Berrien	243	336	\$80,311.16	24	37	\$10,308.20	258	373	\$90,619.36
Branch	37	59	\$12,498.49	5	7	\$1,246.37	38	66	\$13,744.86
Calhoun	253	317	\$84,473.40	16	22	\$4,816.87	259	339	\$89,290.27
Cass	57	74	\$14,255.12	4	4	\$771.12	58	78	\$15,026.24
Charlevoix	13	19	\$5,159.25	1	1	\$288.32	13	20	\$5,447.57
Cheboygan	22	30	\$6,088.99	1	2	\$365.00	23	32	\$6,453.99
Chippewa	41	56	\$15,496.62	2	2	\$440.77	42	58	\$15,937.39
Clare	75	87	\$29,039.17	1	2	\$600.00	76	89	\$29,639.17
Clinton	44	78	\$22,702.11	2	2	\$303.93	46	80	\$23,006.04
Crawford	22	23	\$6,615.36	1	1	\$1,500.00	23	24	\$8,115.36
Delta	48	66	\$14,182.62	3	3	\$420.09	48	69	\$14,602.71
Dickinson	20	25	\$14,423.78	3	3	\$499.82	21	28	\$14,923.60
Eaton	107	159	\$47,218.78	11	14	\$2,431.36	113	173	\$49,650.14
Emmet	9	11	\$3,066.69	0	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$3,066.69
Genesee	1,012	1,847	\$470,097.59	59	86	\$19,706.42	1,059	1,933	\$489,804.01
Gladwin	43	60	\$23,239.35	1	1	\$81.43	44	61	\$23,320.78
Gogebic	42	70	\$23,963.77	5	7	\$1,569.47	43	77	\$25,533.24
Grand Traverse	63	80	\$16,063.03	3	3	\$1,075.60	64	83	\$17,138.63
Gratiot	43	69	\$19,291.65	5	7	\$1,679.68	47	76	\$20,971.33

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	51	64	\$19,312.05	6	7	\$1,695.80	56	71	\$21,007.85
Houghton	42	58	\$14,989.99	3	4	\$493.62	44	62	\$15,483.61
Huron	41	50	\$12,934.67	0	0	\$0.00	41	50	\$12,934.67
Ingham	512	771	\$192,518.83	84	91	\$17,734.45	525	862	\$210,253.28
Ionia	51	79	\$22,398.76	4	6	\$1,426.19	54	85	\$23,824.95
Iosco	27	29	\$11,018.47	3	5	\$875.00	30	34	\$11,893.47
Iron	17	26	\$6,170.67	2	3	\$307.01	18	29	\$6,477.68
Isabella	87	119	\$30,789.36	4	5	\$2,016.48	90	124	\$32,805.84
Jackson	204	377	\$93,434.99	8	9	\$1,587.40	208	386	\$95,022.39
Kalamazoo	327	551	\$128,968.39	23	30	\$7,369.54	343	581	\$136,337.93
Kalkaska	22	23	\$8,236.69	2	3	\$638.76	24	26	\$8,875.45
Kent	855	1,099	\$292,243.97	29	33	\$9,357.08	876	1,132	\$301,601.05
Keweenaw	1	3	\$469.67	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$469.67
Lake	22	26	\$9,062.01	2	3	\$685.85	24	29	\$9,747.86
Lapeer	70	84	\$20,122.63	0	0	\$0.00	70	84	\$20,122.63
Leelanau	6	6	\$1,583.47	1	3	\$815.00	7	9	\$2,398.47
Lenawee	100	134	\$35,536.37	4	5	\$493.84	102	139	\$36,030.21
Livingston	52	60	\$18,315.52	0	0	\$0.00	52	60	\$18,315.52
Luce	8	10	\$2,372.45	3	4	\$953.99	9	14	\$3,326.44
Mackinac	5	5	\$1,577.74	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,577.74
Macomb	1,090	1,384	\$378,633.89	62	95	\$22,268.55	1,125	1,479	\$400,902.44
Manistee	24	30	\$9,712.66	1	1	\$78.19	24	31	\$9,790.85
Marquette	72	102	\$22,816.81	6	7	\$1,279.26	74	109	\$24,096.07
Mason	27	35	\$11,891.00	1	1	\$142.69	27	36	\$12,033.69
Mecosta	25	35	\$8,402.64	0	0	\$0.00	25	35	\$8,402.64
Menominee	20	27	\$12,194.19	0	0	\$0.00	20	27	\$12,194.19
Midland	74	123	\$28,664.57	10	14	\$2,489.38	82	137	\$31,153.95
Missaukee	11	14	\$6,200.04	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$6,200.04
Monroe	159	213	\$61,327.52	12	14	\$4,818.10	167	227	\$66,145.62
Montcalm	82	111	\$33,631.43	3	4	\$1,651.55	83	115	\$35,282.98

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$3,193.34	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,193.34
Muskegon	432	569	\$150,421.93	19	24	\$6,552.28	442	593	\$156,974.21
Newaygo	57	69	\$19,431.60	2	3	\$1,865.00	59	72	\$21,296.60
Oakland	902	1,134	\$328,089.84	34	68	\$18,309.29	935	1,202	\$346,399.13
Oceana	26	36	\$7,139.03	5	6	\$771.46	29	42	\$7,910.49
Ogemaw	31	36	\$13,391.07	1	1	\$410.00	32	37	\$13,801.07
Ontonagon	18	21	\$9,537.59	1	1	\$49.40	18	22	\$9,586.99
Osceola	33	41	\$14,625.79	0	0	\$0.00	33	41	\$14,625.79
Oscoda	10	12	\$3,696.71	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,696.71
Otsego	25	30	\$8,298.17	1	1	\$350.00	26	31	\$8,648.17
Ottawa	130	178	\$41,918.72	6	7	\$2,197.61	132	185	\$44,116.33
Presque Isle	7	8	\$2,560.29	2	3	\$687.71	8	11	\$3,248.00
Roscommon	26	34	\$12,143.70	1	1	\$350.00	26	35	\$12,493.70
Saginaw	529	990	\$248,447.40	64	82	\$17,587.25	567	1,072	\$266,034.65
St. Clair	228	286	\$61,139.54	21	30	\$7,655.47	241	316	\$68,795.01
St. Joseph	66	90	\$19,719.25	5	9	\$1,877.53	71	99	\$21,596.78
Sanilac	46	56	\$12,873.23	3	4	\$279.53	47	60	\$13,152.76
Schoolcraft	11	11	\$3,262.43	1	1	\$625.00	12	12	\$3,887.43
Shiawassee	68	125	\$32,915.04	4	6	\$1,498.54	72	131	\$34,413.58
Tuscola	62	76	\$23,288.58	5	12	\$3,144.48	67	88	\$26,433.06
Van Buren	60	82	\$25,924.49	5	9	\$2,127.75	63	91	\$28,052.24
Washtenaw	312	522	\$85,482.14	11	32	\$7,267.28	323	554	\$92,749.42
Wayne	4,603	7,904	\$2,033,515.16	181	302	\$83,836.58	4,739	8,206	\$2,117,351.74
Wexford	39	52	\$17,293.04	3	4	\$1,092.60	42	56	\$18,385.64
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$1,200.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,200.00
Entire State	14,356	22,013	\$5,716,451.59	830	1,202	\$295,449.45	14,858	23,215	\$6,011,901.04

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	13,959	21,025	\$5,443,157.01	0	0	\$0.00	13,959	21,025	\$5,443,157.01
Alcona	14	16	\$6,586.03	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$6,586.03
Alger	10	13	\$3,029.59	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$3,029.59
Allegan	69	86	\$28,659.49	0	0	\$0.00	69	86	\$28,659.49
Alpena	27	36	\$9,611.37	0	0	\$0.00	27	36	\$9,611.37
Antrim	13	18	\$5,559.82	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$5,559.82
Arenac	11	17	\$3,609.48	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$3,609.48
Baraga	12	16	\$3,906.14	0	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$3,906.14
Barry	30	48	\$10,245.82	0	0	\$0.00	30	48	\$10,245.82
Bay	148	221	\$47,497.62	0	0	\$0.00	148	221	\$47,497.62
Benzie	9	9	\$3,014.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$3,014.44
Berrien	234	319	\$74,795.70	0	0	\$0.00	234	319	\$74,795.70
Branch	37	51	\$11,162.58	0	0	\$0.00	37	51	\$11,162.58
Calhoun	241	285	\$76,132.33	0	0	\$0.00	241	285	\$76,132.33
Cass	57	71	\$13,481.57	0	0	\$0.00	57	71	\$13,481.57
Charlevoix	13	19	\$5,159.25	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$5,159.25
Cheboygan	22	30	\$6,088.99	0	0	\$0.00	22	30	\$6,088.99
Chippewa	40	50	\$14,321.93	0	0	\$0.00	40	50	\$14,321.93
Clare	73	83	\$27,952.55	0	0	\$0.00	73	83	\$27,952.55
Clinton	43	76	\$21,442.11	0	0	\$0.00	43	76	\$21,442.11
Crawford	21	22	\$5,995.36	0	0	\$0.00	21	22	\$5,995.36
Delta	47	59	\$13,262.73	0	0	\$0.00	47	59	\$13,262.73
Dickinson	19	22	\$13,466.31	0	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$13,466.31
Eaton	102	146	\$43,294.36	0	0	\$0.00	102	146	\$43,294.36
Emmet	9	11	\$3,066.69	0	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$3,066.69
Genesee	957	1,761	\$443,427.83	0	0	\$0.00	957	1,761	\$443,427.83
Gladwin	42	59	\$22,889.35	0	0	\$0.00	42	59	\$22,889.35
Gogebic	38	64	\$22,893.52	0	0	\$0.00	38	64	\$22,893.52
Grand Traverse	63	80	\$16,063.03	0	0	\$0.00	63	80	\$16,063.03
Gratiot	41	65	\$17,558.82	0	0	\$0.00	41	65	\$17,558.82

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	51	62	\$17,462.06	0	0	\$0.00	51	62	\$17,462.06
Houghton	41	55	\$14,418.73	0	0	\$0.00	41	55	\$14,418.73
Huron	41	48	\$12,691.76	0	0	\$0.00	41	48	\$12,691.76
Ingham	509	654	\$171,989.45	0	0	\$0.00	509	654	\$171,989.45
Ionia	49	75	\$20,541.97	0	0	\$0.00	49	75	\$20,541.97
Iosco	27	28	\$10,933.16	0	0	\$0.00	27	28	\$10,933.16
Iron	17	23	\$5,898.91	0	0	\$0.00	17	23	\$5,898.91
Isabella	87	118	\$30,745.96	0	0	\$0.00	87	118	\$30,745.96
Jackson	199	370	\$92,299.06	0	0	\$0.00	199	370	\$92,299.06
Kalamazoo	315	529	\$121,424.01	0	0	\$0.00	315	529	\$121,424.01
Kalkaska	22	23	\$8,236.69	0	0	\$0.00	22	23	\$8,236.69
Kent	828	1,048	\$271,165.99	0	0	\$0.00	828	1,048	\$271,165.99
Keweenaw	1	2	\$364.54	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$364.54
Lake	22	26	\$9,062.01	0	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$9,062.01
Lapeer	68	82	\$19,725.13	0	0	\$0.00	68	82	\$19,725.13
Leelanau	6	6	\$1,583.47	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,583.47
Lenawee	98	128	\$34,280.75	0	0	\$0.00	98	128	\$34,280.75
Livingston	52	60	\$18,315.52	0	0	\$0.00	52	60	\$18,315.52
Luce	8	10	\$2,372.45	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,372.45
Mackinac	5	5	\$1,577.74	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,577.74
Macomb	1,053	1,292	\$352,606.34	0	0	\$0.00	1,053	1,292	\$352,606.34
Manistee	23	28	\$8,450.92	0	0	\$0.00	23	28	\$8,450.92
Marquette	68	88	\$19,415.69	0	0	\$0.00	68	88	\$19,415.69
Mason	27	35	\$11,891.00	0	0	\$0.00	27	35	\$11,891.00
Mecosta	25	34	\$8,088.07	0	0	\$0.00	25	34	\$8,088.07
Menominee	20	27	\$12,194.19	0	0	\$0.00	20	27	\$12,194.19
Midland	70	116	\$27,603.36	0	0	\$0.00	70	116	\$27,603.36
Missaukee	11	14	\$6,200.04	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$6,200.04
Monroe	153	202	\$57,262.59	0	0	\$0.00	153	202	\$57,262.59
Montcalm	81	109	\$32,927.75	0	0	\$0.00	81	109	\$32,927.75

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$3,193.34	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,193.34
Muskegon	409	526	\$138,526.50	0	0	\$0.00	409	526	\$138,526.50
Newaygo	55	67	\$19,055.72	0	0	\$0.00	55	67	\$19,055.72
Oakland	885	1,103	\$316,006.06	0	0	\$0.00	885	1,103	\$316,006.06
Oceana	25	33	\$6,964.93	0	0	\$0.00	25	33	\$6,964.93
Ogemaw	31	36	\$13,391.07	0	0	\$0.00	31	36	\$13,391.07
Ontonagon	18	21	\$9,537.59	0	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$9,537.59
Osceola	33	41	\$14,625.79	0	0	\$0.00	33	41	\$14,625.79
Oscoda	10	12	\$3,696.71	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,696.71
Otsego	25	30	\$8,298.17	0	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$8,298.17
Ottawa	127	167	\$39,148.47	0	0	\$0.00	127	167	\$39,148.47
Presque Isle	7	8	\$2,560.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,560.29
Roscommon	26	34	\$12,143.70	0	0	\$0.00	26	34	\$12,143.70
Saginaw	475	882	\$223,227.11	0	0	\$0.00	475	882	\$223,227.11
St. Clair	214	254	\$53,538.48	0	0	\$0.00	214	254	\$53,538.48
St. Joseph	65	87	\$19,388.04	0	0	\$0.00	65	87	\$19,388.04
Sanilac	44	53	\$10,562.47	0	0	\$0.00	44	53	\$10,562.47
Schoolcraft	11	11	\$3,262.43	0	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$3,262.43
Shiawassee	68	122	\$32,151.35	0	0	\$0.00	68	122	\$32,151.35
Tuscola	61	73	\$22,811.39	0	0	\$0.00	61	73	\$22,811.39
Van Buren	55	71	\$22,724.26	0	0	\$0.00	55	71	\$22,724.26
Washtenaw	310	519	\$83,505.14	0	0	\$0.00	310	519	\$83,505.14
Wayne	4,545	7,771	\$1,991,879.80	0	0	\$0.00	4,545	7,771	\$1,991,879.80
Wexford	35	47	\$15,854.08	0	0	\$0.00	35	47	\$15,854.08
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$1,200.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,200.00
Entire State	13,959	21,025	\$5,443,157.01	0	0	\$0.00	13,959	21,025	\$5,443,157.01

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	934	988	\$273,294.58	830	1,202	\$295,449.45	1,764	2,190	\$568,744.03
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	1	2	\$600.00	1	1	\$1,354.00	2	3	\$1,954.00
Allegan	3	3	\$575.96	1	1	\$100.00	4	4	\$675.96
Alpena	1	1	\$342.22	3	3	\$466.51	4	4	\$808.73
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$302.00	1	2	\$302.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	3	3	\$356.02	1	1	\$82.01	4	4	\$438.03
Barry	5	5	\$1,760.14	2	3	\$919.92	7	8	\$2,680.06
Bay	33	36	\$7,870.99	26	34	\$6,408.07	59	70	\$14,279.06
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	17	17	\$5,515.46	24	37	\$10,308.20	41	54	\$15,823.66
Branch	7	8	\$1,335.91	5	7	\$1,246.37	12	15	\$2,582.28
Calhoun	31	32	\$8,341.07	16	22	\$4,816.87	47	54	\$13,157.94
Cass	3	3	\$773.55	4	4	\$771.12	7	7	\$1,544.67
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$288.32	1	1	\$288.32
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Chippewa	5	6	\$1,174.69	2	2	\$440.77	7	8	\$1,615.46
Clare	4	4	\$1,086.62	1	2	\$600.00	5	6	\$1,686.62
Clinton	2	2	\$1,260.00	2	2	\$303.93	4	4	\$1,563.93
Crawford	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	2	\$2,120.00
Delta	7	7	\$919.89	3	3	\$420.09	10	10	\$1,339.98
Dickinson	3	3	\$957.47	3	3	\$499.82	6	6	\$1,457.29
Eaton	13	13	\$3,924.42	11	14	\$2,431.36	24	27	\$6,355.78
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	72	86	\$26,669.76	59	86	\$19,706.42	131	172	\$46,376.18
Gladwin	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$81.43	2	2	\$431.43
Gogebic	6	6	\$1,070.25	5	7	\$1,569.47	11	13	\$2,639.72
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,075.60	3	3	\$1,075.60
Gratiot	4	4	\$1,732.83	5	7	\$1,679.68	9	11	\$3,412.51

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$1,849.99	6	7	\$1,695.80	8	9	\$3,545.79
Houghton	3	3	\$571.26	3	4	\$493.62	6	7	\$1,064.88
Huron	2	2	\$242.91	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$242.91
Ingham	116	117	\$20,529.38	84	91	\$17,734.45	200	208	\$38,263.83
Ionia	4	4	\$1,856.79	4	6	\$1,426.19	8	10	\$3,282.98
Iosco	1	1	\$85.31	3	5	\$875.00	4	6	\$960.31
Iron	2	3	\$271.76	2	3	\$307.01	4	6	\$578.77
Isabella	1	1	\$43.40	4	5	\$2,016.48	5	6	\$2,059.88
Jackson	7	7	\$1,135.93	8	9	\$1,587.40	15	16	\$2,723.33
Kalamazoo	22	22	\$7,544.38	23	30	\$7,369.54	45	52	\$14,913.92
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$638.76	2	3	\$638.76
Kent	51	51	\$21,077.98	29	33	\$9,357.08	80	84	\$30,435.06
Keweenaw	1	1	\$105.13	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$105.13
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$685.85	2	3	\$685.85
Lapeer	2	2	\$397.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$397.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$815.00	1	3	\$815.00
Lenawee	6	6	\$1,255.62	4	5	\$493.84	10	11	\$1,749.46
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$953.99	3	4	\$953.99
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	92	92	\$26,027.55	62	95	\$22,268.55	154	187	\$48,296.10
Manistee	2	2	\$1,261.74	1	1	\$78.19	3	3	\$1,339.93
Marquette	14	14	\$3,401.12	6	7	\$1,279.26	20	21	\$4,680.38
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$142.69	1	1	\$142.69
Mecosta	1	1	\$314.57	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$314.57
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	7	7	\$1,061.21	10	14	\$2,489.38	17	21	\$3,550.59
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	11	11	\$4,064.93	12	14	\$4,818.10	23	25	\$8,883.03
Montcalm	2	2	\$703.68	3	4	\$1,651.55	5	6	\$2,355.23

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	42	43	\$11,895.43	19	24	\$6,552.28	61	67	\$18,447.71
Newaygo	2	2	\$375.88	2	3	\$1,865.00	4	5	\$2,240.88
Oakland	30	31	\$12,083.78	34	68	\$18,309.29	64	99	\$30,393.07
Oceana	3	3	\$174.10	5	6	\$771.46	8	9	\$945.56
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00	1	1	\$410.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$49.40	1	1	\$49.40
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$350.00
Ottawa	11	11	\$2,770.25	6	7	\$2,197.61	17	18	\$4,967.86
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$687.71	2	3	\$687.71
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$350.00
Saginaw	96	108	\$25,220.29	64	82	\$17,587.25	160	190	\$42,807.54
St. Clair	29	32	\$7,601.06	21	30	\$7,655.47	50	62	\$15,256.53
St. Joseph	2	3	\$331.21	5	9	\$1,877.53	7	12	\$2,208.74
Sanilac	3	3	\$2,310.76	3	4	\$279.53	6	7	\$2,590.29
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$625.00	1	1	\$625.00
Shiawassee	3	3	\$763.69	4	6	\$1,498.54	7	9	\$2,262.23
Tuscola	3	3	\$477.19	5	12	\$3,144.48	8	15	\$3,621.67
Van Buren	6	11	\$3,200.23	5	9	\$2,127.75	11	20	\$5,327.98
Washtenaw	3	3	\$1,977.00	11	32	\$7,267.28	14	35	\$9,244.28
Wayne	126	133	\$41,635.36	181	302	\$83,836.58	307	435	\$125,471.94
Wexford	4	5	\$1,438.96	3	4	\$1,092.60	7	9	\$2,531.56
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	934	988	\$273,294.58	830	1,202	\$295,449.45	1,764	2,190	\$568,744.03

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	97	\$8,307.00	128	\$12,369.82	18	\$64,444.20	8,681	\$2,209,606.56	979	\$260,109.68	11,122	\$2,888,319.75	0	\$0.00	13,959	21,025	\$5,443,157.01
Alcona	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,242.87	2	\$904.88	9	\$3,288.28	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$6,586.03
Alger	0	\$0.00	1	\$18.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$343.44	3	\$790.50	6	\$1,877.65	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$3,029.59
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	\$9,461.08	7	\$2,854.88	47	\$16,343.53	0	\$0.00	69	86	\$28,659.49
Alpena	0	\$0.00	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,075.06	1	\$255.21	23	\$5,251.10	0	\$0.00	27	36	\$9,611.37
Antrim	3	\$315.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,532.41	3	\$1,205.96	5	\$506.45	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$5,559.82
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,013.82	1	\$318.22	9	\$2,277.44	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$3,609.48
Baraga	0	\$0.00	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$475.80	2	\$228.08	9	\$3,082.26	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$3,906.14
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$3,572.31	1	\$200.92	27	\$6,472.59	0	\$0.00	30	48	\$10,245.82
Bay	1	\$153.00	11	\$1,458.20	1	\$3,565.00	80	\$17,618.70	6	\$1,096.31	122	\$23,606.41	0	\$0.00	148	221	\$47,497.62
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,032.96	1	\$349.85	5	\$1,631.63	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$3,014.44
Berrien	30	\$2,582.64	27	\$2,481.57	0	\$0.00	78	\$26,962.07	51	\$12,974.57	133	\$29,794.85	0	\$0.00	234	319	\$74,795.70
Branch	2	\$100.00	5	\$435.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,451.27	3	\$678.08	29	\$6,498.23	0	\$0.00	37	51	\$11,162.58
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	99	\$21,069.59	14	\$5,094.85	172	\$49,967.89	0	\$0.00	241	285	\$76,132.33
Cass	3	\$134.30	3	\$156.57	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,203.08	5	\$1,661.16	45	\$7,326.46	0	\$0.00	57	71	\$13,481.57
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	2	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,567.92	2	\$509.31	6	\$2,022.02	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$5,159.25
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,307.51	0	\$0.00	20	\$4,581.48	0	\$0.00	22	30	\$6,088.99
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	5	\$753.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,380.42	3	\$1,979.76	25	\$6,208.75	0	\$0.00	40	50	\$14,321.93
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$11,569.45	6	\$1,776.28	50	\$14,606.82	0	\$0.00	73	83	\$27,952.55
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$9,634.47	1	\$322.44	37	\$11,485.20	0	\$0.00	43	76	\$21,442.11
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,179.49	2	\$944.34	13	\$2,871.53	0	\$0.00	21	22	\$5,995.36
Delta	0	\$0.00	4	\$168.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$3,911.60	1	\$129.67	37	\$9,053.46	0	\$0.00	47	59	\$13,262.73
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,709.02	2	\$1,676.94	16	\$10,080.35	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$13,466.31
Eaton	1	\$140.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$4,000.00	55	\$12,756.61	18	\$5,898.11	70	\$20,299.64	0	\$0.00	102	146	\$43,294.36
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$663.60	1	\$320.47	7	\$2,082.62	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$3,066.69
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	838	\$199,331.58	62	\$17,460.85	861	\$226,635.40	0	\$0.00	957	1,761	\$443,427.83
Gladwin	3	\$349.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	23	\$9,099.35	1	\$98.09	31	\$9,341.92	0	\$0.00	42	59	\$22,889.35
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$9,793.27	3	\$631.57	33	\$12,468.68	0	\$0.00	38	64	\$22,893.52
Grand Traverse	2	\$100.00	2	\$70.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$6,466.45	11	\$1,961.97	38	\$7,464.61	0	\$0.00	63	80	\$16,063.03
Gratiot	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,938.21	1	\$501.79	37	\$10,073.82	0	\$0.00	41	65	\$17,558.82

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	2	\$100.00	5	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,922.58	9	\$2,356.47	26	\$8,628.01	0	\$0.00	51	62	\$17,462.06
Houghton	0	\$0.00	2	\$78.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$5,572.31	1	\$162.91	30	\$8,605.51	0	\$0.00	41	55	\$14,418.73
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,651.52	3	\$791.77	32	\$8,248.47	0	\$0.00	41	48	\$12,691.76
Ingham	1	\$94.21	9	\$1,407.00	0	\$0.00	209	\$56,267.70	74	\$21,629.15	361	\$92,591.39	0	\$0.00	509	654	\$171,989.45
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$8,640.02	4	\$826.71	41	\$11,075.24	0	\$0.00	49	75	\$20,541.97
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,606.74	2	\$925.07	16	\$5,401.35	0	\$0.00	27	28	\$10,933.16
Iron	1	\$60.00	3	\$96.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,125.88	2	\$1,118.41	11	\$3,498.62	0	\$0.00	17	23	\$5,898.91
Isabella	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$12,473.95	13	\$4,141.90	56	\$14,065.11	0	\$0.00	87	118	\$30,745.96
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	179	\$41,522.61	9	\$3,244.82	182	\$47,531.63	0	\$0.00	199	370	\$92,299.06
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	233	\$44,512.28	35	\$9,161.98	260	\$63,749.75	0	\$0.00	315	529	\$121,424.01
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,229.50	3	\$405.79	9	\$2,601.40	0	\$0.00	22	23	\$8,236.69
Kent	1	\$95.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	425	\$102,752.22	52	\$14,205.53	570	\$154,113.24	0	\$0.00	828	1,048	\$271,165.99
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$147.40	0	\$0.00	1	\$217.14	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$364.54
Lake	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,507.58	1	\$546.06	19	\$6,868.37	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$9,062.01
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$7,698.30	3	\$1,120.44	51	\$10,906.39	0	\$0.00	68	82	\$19,725.13
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$535.43	1	\$343.73	3	\$704.31	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,583.47
Lenawee	5	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	62	\$17,843.17	5	\$1,165.94	56	\$15,021.64	0	\$0.00	98	128	\$34,280.75
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,949.69	7	\$2,664.52	37	\$10,701.31	0	\$0.00	52	60	\$18,315.52
Luce	0	\$0.00	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,412.29	0	\$0.00	4	\$760.16	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,372.45
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$998.95	0	\$0.00	3	\$578.79	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,577.74
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$13,775.00	457	\$138,361.15	95	\$21,968.02	736	\$178,502.17	0	\$0.00	1,053	1,292	\$352,606.34
Manistee	1	\$49.99	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,403.68	1	\$111.20	17	\$3,836.05	0	\$0.00	23	28	\$8,450.92
Marquette	1	\$49.95	6	\$293.00	1	\$1,362.20	26	\$4,376.17	6	\$2,302.81	48	\$11,031.56	0	\$0.00	68	88	\$19,415.69
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,481.63	2	\$478.15	19	\$5,931.22	0	\$0.00	27	35	\$11,891.00
Mecosta	3	\$285.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,601.08	2	\$227.68	17	\$3,974.31	0	\$0.00	25	34	\$8,088.07
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,701.52	2	\$1,107.14	14	\$7,385.53	0	\$0.00	20	27	\$12,194.19
Midland	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	52	\$10,450.60	1	\$221.78	62	\$16,885.98	0	\$0.00	70	116	\$27,603.36
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,462.47	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,737.57	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$6,200.04
Monroe	5	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	78	\$23,243.43	9	\$2,728.94	109	\$27,050.22	0	\$0.00	153	202	\$57,262.59
Montcalm	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$12,823.32	3	\$1,742.52	62	\$18,121.91	0	\$0.00	81	109	\$32,927.75

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
July 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,613.80	0	\$0.00	1	\$429.54	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,193.34
Muskegon	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	223	\$49,693.51	18	\$4,887.95	284	\$83,895.04	0	\$0.00	409	526	\$138,526.50
Newaygo	3	\$275.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,737.47	6	\$1,962.56	40	\$11,040.69	0	\$0.00	55	67	\$19,055.72
Oakland	0	\$0.00	2	\$162.93	2	\$8,000.00	401	\$131,984.22	47	\$9,587.64	651	\$166,271.27	0	\$0.00	885	1,103	\$316,006.06
Oceana	1	\$29.97	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,931.42	1	\$106.03	20	\$3,857.51	0	\$0.00	25	33	\$6,964.93
Ogemaw	1	\$91.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,307.83	2	\$1,507.48	24	\$8,484.75	0	\$0.00	31	36	\$13,391.07
Ontonagon	1	\$10.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$5,089.09	1	\$124.87	11	\$4,253.63	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$9,537.59
Osceola	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$6,525.88	4	\$1,825.83	20	\$6,074.08	0	\$0.00	33	41	\$14,625.79
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$990.73	1	\$538.94	8	\$2,167.04	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,696.71
Otsego	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,249.08	4	\$847.94	17	\$4,161.15	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$8,298.17
Ottawa	2	\$400.00	9	\$1,230.00	0	\$0.00	58	\$11,972.52	8	\$2,648.38	90	\$22,897.57	0	\$0.00	127	167	\$39,148.47
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$955.17	1	\$110.25	4	\$1,494.87	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,560.29
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,799.47	3	\$2,549.33	17	\$4,794.90	0	\$0.00	26	34	\$12,143.70
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	433	\$112,255.90	12	\$3,759.00	436	\$103,212.21	0	\$0.00	475	882	\$223,227.11
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,358.00	76	\$15,995.79	14	\$2,345.09	163	\$32,839.60	0	\$0.00	214	254	\$53,538.48
St. Joseph	5	\$285.26	8	\$722.92	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,118.72	14	\$3,920.67	41	\$10,340.47	0	\$0.00	65	87	\$19,388.04
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,547.90	5	\$909.31	34	\$8,075.26	0	\$0.00	44	53	\$10,562.47
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$997.73	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,264.70	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$3,262.43
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	55	\$8,854.71	6	\$1,556.34	60	\$17,740.30	0	\$0.00	68	122	\$32,151.35
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	2	\$125.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$7,697.71	6	\$2,404.64	46	\$12,584.04	0	\$0.00	61	73	\$22,811.39
Van Buren	6	\$753.13	6	\$731.65	0	\$0.00	18	\$9,466.61	8	\$2,945.47	33	\$8,827.40	0	\$0.00	55	71	\$22,724.26
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	222	\$27,344.71	44	\$7,108.21	253	\$49,052.22	0	\$0.00	310	519	\$83,505.14
Wayne	0	\$0.00	3	\$457.98	3	\$11,384.00	3,501	\$866,730.24	212	\$48,056.25	4,052	\$1,065,251.33	0	\$0.00	4,545	7,771	\$1,991,879.80
Wexford	3	\$278.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,907.77	3	\$1,883.00	25	\$8,784.76	0	\$0.00	35	47	\$15,854.08
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,200.00
Entire State	97	\$8,307.00	128	\$12,369.82	18	\$64,444.20	8,681	\$2,209,606.56	979	\$260,109.68	11,122	\$2,888,319.75	0	\$0.00	13,959	21,025	\$5,443,157.01

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	212	\$116,666.49	6	\$5,939.34	1,301	\$248,413.39	1	\$1,500.00	607	\$168,986.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,764	2,190	\$568,744.03
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,954.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$575.96	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$675.96
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$808.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$808.73
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$302.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$302.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$438.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$438.03
Barry	2	\$1,140.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$940.06	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,680.06
Bay	1	\$740.00	1	\$2,000.00	62	\$8,867.06	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,105.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	70	\$14,279.06
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	9	\$4,550.38	0	\$0.00	23	\$4,253.28	1	\$1,500.00	21	\$5,520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	54	\$15,823.66
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,742.28	0	\$0.00	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$2,582.28
Calhoun	7	\$3,814.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$6,702.06	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,641.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	47	54	\$13,157.94
Cass	1	\$683.99	0	\$0.00	6	\$860.68	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,544.67
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$288.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$288.32
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,615.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,615.46
Clare	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$466.62	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,686.62
Clinton	2	\$1,260.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$303.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,563.93
Crawford	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,120.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,339.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$1,339.98
Dickinson	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$462.63	0	\$0.00	1	\$124.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,457.29
Eaton	5	\$2,749.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$2,838.78	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	27	\$6,355.78
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	18	\$9,696.55	0	\$0.00	119	\$25,287.63	0	\$0.00	31	\$9,020.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	131	172	\$46,376.18
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$431.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$431.43
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,824.72	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$2,639.72
Grand Traverse	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$555.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,075.60
Gratiot	1	\$866.67	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,345.84	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$3,412.51

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$737.70	0	\$0.00	2	\$505.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,545.79
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$731.54	0	\$0.00	2	\$333.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,064.88
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$242.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$242.91
Ingham	10	\$4,232.28	0	\$0.00	190	\$30,760.55	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,715.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	200	208	\$38,263.83
Ionia	3	\$1,890.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$439.14	0	\$0.00	4	\$953.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$3,282.98
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$85.31	0	\$0.00	5	\$875.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$960.31
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$578.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$578.77
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$458.44	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,059.88
Jackson	3	\$712.45	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,657.71	0	\$0.00	2	\$353.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$2,723.33
Kalamazoo	9	\$6,311.70	0	\$0.00	29	\$5,162.22	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	52	\$14,913.92
Kalkaska	1	\$273.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$638.76
Kent	31	\$17,734.47	0	\$0.00	41	\$8,756.02	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,444.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	80	84	\$30,435.06
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$105.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$105.13
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$85.85	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$685.85
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$397.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$397.50
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$815.00
Lenawee	1	\$619.50	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,129.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$1,749.46
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$353.99	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$953.99
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	21	\$10,053.83	0	\$0.00	116	\$25,814.65	0	\$0.00	37	\$11,895.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	154	187	\$48,296.10
Manistee	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$299.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,339.93
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,080.38	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$4,680.38
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$142.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$142.69
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$314.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$314.57
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$1,989.68	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,560.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$3,550.59
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	6	\$3,052.12	1	\$985.17	13	\$2,150.74	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	25	\$8,883.03
Montcalm	1	\$620.00	1	\$753.54	2	\$381.69	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,355.23

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

July 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	6	\$4,088.94	0	\$0.00	48	\$9,877.77	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,681.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	61	67	\$18,447.71
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$375.88	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,240.88
Oakland	14	\$7,486.16	0	\$0.00	25	\$6,432.58	0	\$0.00	49	\$14,535.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	99	\$30,393.07
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$345.56	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$945.56
Ogemaw	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$49.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$49.40
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Ottawa	1	\$620.00	1	\$1,174.88	13	\$1,307.98	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$4,967.86
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$87.71	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$687.71
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Saginaw	6	\$3,605.16	0	\$0.00	151	\$30,265.64	0	\$0.00	30	\$7,865.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	160	190	\$42,807.54
St. Clair	5	\$3,191.52	0	\$0.00	39	\$5,600.01	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	62	\$15,256.53
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$617.74	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,591.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,208.74
Sanilac	1	\$752.72	0	\$0.00	5	\$337.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,590.29
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$625.00
Shiawassee	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,107.23	0	\$0.00	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,262.23
Tuscola	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$477.19	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,635.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$3,621.67
Van Buren	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,282.98	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,475.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$5,327.98
Washtenaw	5	\$2,797.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$256.28	0	\$0.00	24	\$5,816.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$9,244.28
Wayne	28	\$15,923.01	2	\$1,025.75	164	\$39,670.44	0	\$0.00	239	\$68,763.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	307	435	\$125,471.94
Wexford	3	\$1,371.28	0	\$0.00	4	\$815.28	0	\$0.00	2	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,531.56
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	212	\$116,666.49	6	\$5,939.34	1,301	\$248,413.39	1	\$1,500.00	607	\$168,986.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,764	2,190	\$568,744.03

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**July 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	21,672	37,412	\$40,230,946.40	\$1,856.36	\$1,075.35	39,431	72,379
Alcona	14	27	\$23,502.25	\$1,678.73	\$870.45	19	42
Alger	7	10	\$11,892.00	\$1,698.86	\$1,189.20	7	10
Allegan	156	271	\$290,133.70	\$1,859.83	\$1,070.60	291	537
Alpena	78	141	\$143,814.50	\$1,843.78	\$1,019.96	113	220
Antrim	30	51	\$45,756.00	\$1,525.20	\$897.18	58	99
Arenac	27	53	\$64,211.50	\$2,378.20	\$1,211.54	42	82
Baraga	7	10	\$6,999.00	\$999.86	\$699.90	16	25
Barry	73	128	\$134,399.45	\$1,841.09	\$1,050.00	133	254
Bay	326	544	\$564,773.15	\$1,732.43	\$1,038.19	538	994
Benzie	18	28	\$26,415.50	\$1,467.53	\$943.41	30	50
Berrien	284	505	\$508,802.85	\$1,791.56	\$1,007.53	600	1,126
Branch	71	127	\$127,935.00	\$1,801.90	\$1,007.36	120	228
Calhoun	414	690	\$862,840.65	\$2,084.16	\$1,250.49	659	1,201
Cass	63	114	\$131,472.50	\$2,086.87	\$1,153.27	108	206
Charlevoix	28	49	\$45,817.00	\$1,636.32	\$935.04	53	95
Cheboygan	31	48	\$54,494.50	\$1,757.89	\$1,135.30	49	86
Chippewa	26	38	\$35,936.70	\$1,382.18	\$945.70	59	103
Clare	64	127	\$123,463.55	\$1,929.12	\$972.15	115	232
Clinton	73	132	\$135,267.05	\$1,852.97	\$1,024.75	133	234
Crawford	10	17	\$10,845.00	\$1,084.50	\$637.94	31	54
Delta	86	142	\$143,612.25	\$1,669.91	\$1,011.35	123	228
Dickinson	61	115	\$128,276.75	\$2,102.90	\$1,115.45	84	157
Eaton	230	393	\$400,370.40	\$1,740.74	\$1,018.75	369	652
Emmet	31	51	\$57,034.90	\$1,839.84	\$1,118.33	56	93
Genesee	1,629	2,941	\$3,015,917.57	\$1,851.39	\$1,025.47	2,792	5,261
Gladwin	44	83	\$77,468.80	\$1,760.65	\$933.36	72	138
Gogebic	27	41	\$38,199.50	\$1,414.80	\$931.70	42	68
Grand Traverse	105	161	\$165,494.00	\$1,576.13	\$1,027.91	184	305
Gratiot	89	175	\$172,305.30	\$1,936.01	\$984.60	146	301

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**July 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	63	124	\$148,583.50	\$2,358.47	\$1,198.25	110	227
Houghton	21	30	\$21,162.00	\$1,007.71	\$705.40	52	78
Huron	59	105	\$102,435.50	\$1,736.19	\$975.58	92	164
Ingham	577	982	\$1,089,866.70	\$1,888.85	\$1,109.84	1,087	2,037
Ionia	71	120	\$127,193.30	\$1,791.45	\$1,059.94	122	229
Iosco	53	96	\$96,797.00	\$1,826.36	\$1,008.30	102	203
Iron	11	16	\$20,228.10	\$1,838.92	\$1,264.26	22	38
Isabella	94	145	\$123,291.35	\$1,311.61	\$850.29	183	339
Jackson	408	748	\$851,227.80	\$2,086.34	\$1,138.01	675	1,294
Kalamazoo	553	981	\$1,101,417.20	\$1,991.71	\$1,122.75	1,009	1,927
Kalkaska	33	52	\$74,031.25	\$2,243.37	\$1,423.68	64	117
Kent	1,245	2,123	\$2,214,415.15	\$1,778.65	\$1,043.06	2,294	4,207
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	1
Lake	24	41	\$38,328.10	\$1,597.00	\$934.83	40	79
Lapeer	147	249	\$262,402.70	\$1,785.05	\$1,053.83	220	399
Leelanau	3	3	\$2,035.50	\$678.50	\$678.50	15	19
Lenawee	331	585	\$620,839.40	\$1,875.65	\$1,061.26	450	843
Livingston	102	170	\$182,728.50	\$1,791.46	\$1,074.87	196	330
Luce	3	3	\$1,675.50	\$558.50	\$558.50	10	14
Mackinac	3	5	\$4,817.40	\$1,605.80	\$963.48	6	11
Macomb	1,458	2,363	\$2,612,339.05	\$1,791.73	\$1,105.52	2,751	4,680
Manistee	40	71	\$68,806.95	\$1,720.17	\$969.11	68	129
Marquette	119	177	\$194,677.25	\$1,635.94	\$1,099.87	179	308
Mason	61	96	\$113,750.75	\$1,864.77	\$1,184.90	87	153
Mecosta	100	176	\$203,136.70	\$2,031.37	\$1,154.19	194	367
Menominee	24	37	\$34,847.50	\$1,451.98	\$941.82	49	83
Midland	149	241	\$266,360.00	\$1,787.65	\$1,105.23	258	452
Missaukee	23	42	\$46,486.50	\$2,021.15	\$1,106.82	46	85
Monroe	235	380	\$447,366.05	\$1,903.69	\$1,177.28	399	696
Montcalm	98	158	\$170,729.75	\$1,742.14	\$1,080.57	190	371

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**July 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	13	23	\$21,777.00	\$1,675.15	\$946.83	20	38
Muskegon	714	1,282	\$1,292,912.20	\$1,810.80	\$1,008.51	1,342	2,503
Newaygo	118	211	\$229,147.65	\$1,941.93	\$1,086.01	217	427
Oakland	1,455	2,277	\$2,539,226.55	\$1,745.17	\$1,115.16	2,556	4,390
Oceana	38	67	\$64,522.60	\$1,697.96	\$963.02	79	145
Ogemaw	36	65	\$62,302.40	\$1,730.62	\$958.50	67	126
Ontonagon	6	10	\$14,040.00	\$2,340.00	\$1,404.00	8	17
Osceola	69	134	\$136,972.75	\$1,985.11	\$1,022.18	110	220
Oscoda	5	7	\$7,591.50	\$1,518.30	\$1,084.50	14	28
Otsego	80	131	\$140,247.50	\$1,753.09	\$1,070.59	121	229
Ottawa	338	540	\$610,738.00	\$1,806.92	\$1,131.00	606	1,057
Presque Isle	14	26	\$29,116.50	\$2,079.75	\$1,119.87	28	53
Roscommon	27	51	\$56,737.25	\$2,101.38	\$1,112.50	63	112
Saginaw	982	1,893	\$1,874,022.35	\$1,908.37	\$989.97	1,690	3,362
St. Clair	247	400	\$456,357.05	\$1,847.60	\$1,140.89	472	888
St. Joseph	82	135	\$152,347.00	\$1,857.89	\$1,128.50	128	244
Sanilac	118	219	\$225,868.50	\$1,914.14	\$1,031.36	166	314
Schoolcraft	6	10	\$8,743.50	\$1,457.25	\$874.35	18	31
Shiawassee	160	254	\$260,475.85	\$1,627.97	\$1,025.50	257	449
Tuscola	102	191	\$177,599.80	\$1,741.17	\$929.84	165	319
Van Buren	159	291	\$287,595.40	\$1,808.78	\$988.30	259	501
Washtenaw	419	709	\$790,713.25	\$1,887.14	\$1,115.25	786	1,403
Wayne	6,188	10,815	\$11,853,972.28	\$1,915.64	\$1,096.07	12,092	22,263
Wexford	78	129	\$135,638.25	\$1,738.95	\$1,051.46	138	263
x-Unassigned	8	11	\$12,853.50	\$1,606.69	\$1,168.50	16	36
Entire State	21,672	37,412	\$40,230,946.40	\$1,856.36	\$1,075.35	39,431	72,379

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,677	60,327	60,869	65,412	64,819	64,615	64,739	64,615	64,432	64,307	62,871	62,014	61,054	61,598	61,264	61,763	60,600	57,812	37,483	48,761	1,209,032
Alcona	52	44	61	45	60	58	70	57	49	54	48	61	44	61	59	44	49	66	33	50	1,065
Alger	39	24	39	41	37	29	41	41	31	35	35	35	37	44	50	42	37	32	26	32	727
Allegan	623	644	676	693	735	707	722	731	696	721	716	717	696	679	700	687	674	637	381	483	13,318
Alpena	159	164	200	190	154	201	185	181	177	193	179	165	194	176	181	165	169	177	103	121	3,434
Antrim	121	137	127	123	141	142	111	147	158	136	124	129	124	109	119	152	138	116	86	99	2,539
Arenac	86	99	102	93	86	87	82	98	116	104	116	85	98	80	113	101	114	85	58	71	1,874
Baraga	55	49	52	53	45	50	41	55	60	46	46	51	41	49	45	44	39	56	32	34	943
Barry	295	339	309	346	339	339	359	328	348	395	354	353	335	322	331	346	328	260	204	207	6,437
Bay	573	578	567	619	600	608	621	608	560	578	545	563	579	600	616	594	581	562	350	503	11,405
Benzie	64	76	81	97	79	84	95	92	101	106	85	106	87	82	80	90	85	106	49	71	1,716
Berrien	957	993	1,007	1,122	1,045	1,067	1,076	1,120	1,078	1,120	1,138	1,091	1,060	1,126	1,052	1,055	1,014	1,086	644	714	20,565
Branch	368	388	390	383	381	355	323	348	348	352	351	328	327	339	338	352	334	337	198	209	6,749
Calhoun	1,018	1,086	1,108	1,147	1,089	1,127	1,122	1,109	1,120	1,138	1,120	1,047	989	1,011	1,069	1,120	1,039	963	646	762	20,830
Cass	299	323	311	331	306	333	317	334	359	376	341	357	320	364	368	351	357	314	170	228	6,459
Charlevoix	106	97	131	121	138	141	139	133	135	137	128	120	139	153	121	131	133	121	66	68	2,458
Cheboygan	157	144	128	158	135	185	173	158	181	152	157	155	143	155	152	172	200	159	107	136	3,107
Chippewa	200	199	218	209	223	217	226	236	210	235	191	199	197	219	206	182	208	183	93	145	3,996
Clare	219	207	209	221	253	224	241	238	244	254	209	246	247	227	238	226	230	215	158	178	4,484
Clinton	275	287	269	285	321	282	324	305	324	290	314	300	309	301	299	273	282	276	162	179	5,657
Crawford	81	94	73	98	87	90	109	86	109	107	85	107	81	88	97	92	97	90	32	69	1,772
Delta	190	197	229	213	221	217	204	195	221	202	209	203	182	205	189	209	190	184	105	153	3,918
Dickinson	132	146	136	139	149	149	164	163	137	154	158	144	144	124	121	151	144	121	69	84	2,729
Eaton	543	551	547	627	578	574	575	575	601	580	614	598	564	525	575	549	505	475	296	364	10,816
Emmet	145	137	148	131	190	148	142	168	159	164	144	156	160	162	140	163	156	167	84	128	2,992
Genesee	3,058	3,109	3,220	3,324	3,417	3,278	3,496	3,365	3,341	3,353	3,304	3,233	3,186	3,182	3,268	3,264	3,192	3,001	2,012	2,654	63,257
Gladwin	138	146	146	154	139	162	167	153	172	140	175	144	155	168	139	136	183	150	101	130	2,998
Gogebic	77	79	68	99	83	92	90	94	110	98	91	82	90	96	88	102	101	76	44	152	1,812
Grand Traverse	394	393	434	437	406	433	421	446	408	435	418	417	405	399	394	465	389	406	245	317	8,062
Gratiot	243	261	256	281	299	264	275	265	276	272	280	239	287	268	237	265	267	253	164	188	5,140

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	322	314	341	354	370	325	373	343	321	356	305	322	332	313	290	326	324	280	173	205	6,289
Houghton	206	197	221	200	205	217	191	205	186	192	193	189	195	205	193	181	178	160	103	137	3,754
Huron	156	155	188	143	169	136	185	174	176	167	153	165	156	190	150	168	138	171	111	128	3,179
Ingham	1,675	1,680	1,703	1,840	1,803	1,752	1,833	1,793	1,813	1,746	1,730	1,663	1,587	1,598	1,636	1,673	1,575	1,488	989	1,275	32,852
Ionia	334	362	330	416	405	387	399	430	409	388	372	382	351	375	359	366	353	350	224	257	7,249
Iosco	170	142	158	176	163	203	178	180	192	179	166	162	155	148	154	165	153	171	91	118	3,224
Iron	65	64	62	73	67	88	78	75	70	82	85	66	73	81	81	75	64	74	41	50	1,414
Isabella	396	402	386	423	404	426	342	386	400	360	333	303	307	366	348	339	333	328	177	242	7,001
Jackson	1,004	1,048	1,040	1,123	1,085	1,101	1,073	1,056	1,068	1,050	1,047	1,023	976	1,025	944	1,025	962	926	542	716	19,834
Kalamazoo	1,515	1,496	1,435	1,688	1,578	1,568	1,556	1,590	1,528	1,524	1,509	1,442	1,409	1,498	1,334	1,433	1,427	1,285	882	1,059	28,756
Kalkaska	121	121	129	137	134	111	136	119	128	143	117	167	105	127	144	126	138	130	69	88	2,490
Kent	4,017	3,991	4,073	4,273	4,243	4,213	4,105	4,197	4,196	4,054	4,096	4,034	3,888	3,862	3,902	3,991	4,066	3,823	2,468	2,772	78,264
Keweenaw	6	4	2	3	8	8	11	8	17	16	14	10	8	9	11	7	12	11	6	8	179
Lake	93	67	73	92	93	79	84	94	87	84	93	87	94	84	94	91	92	87	54	63	1,685
Lapeer	398	415	423	472	493	445	462	475	477	490	498	454	461	496	525	470	447	435	293	337	8,966
Leelanau	56	58	69	63	57	62	71	71	70	66	79	65	65	76	66	71	67	64	53	45	1,294
Lenawee	528	530	581	599	602	597	606	624	642	621	578	618	553	558	572	628	624	535	363	391	11,350
Livingston	488	507	514	564	581	525	567	554	583	552	573	535	564	524	520	550	525	504	299	365	10,394
Luce	30	35	34	38	49	36	46	28	40	40	38	49	29	47	44	36	49	39	17	27	751
Mackinac	50	29	41	55	58	46	60	40	47	55	46	45	44	60	32	54	57	55	29	37	940
Macomb	4,903	5,000	5,012	5,545	5,399	5,464	5,380	5,413	5,343	5,335	5,057	5,010	4,965	5,053	4,898	5,024	4,857	4,721	3,050	4,107	99,536
Manistee	115	125	133	131	163	147	148	148	133	147	146	131	137	142	136	171	148	150	91	124	2,766
Marquette	272	243	281	272	315	280	296	283	311	269	307	291	289	270	268	299	262	253	140	191	5,392
Mason	134	160	160	178	153	192	168	192	208	161	181	199	183	177	197	174	203	179	110	153	3,462
Mecosta	254	278	232	302	284	270	258	272	248	236	253	245	248	239	230	254	227	257	125	198	4,910
Menominee	118	110	117	112	123	109	122	109	144	142	126	123	102	133	150	104	119	115	66	83	2,327
Midland	384	382	408	410	451	403	466	419	419	399	419	392	414	401	424	408	376	336	210	300	7,821
Missaukee	108	113	109	111	106	139	128	123	116	129	115	124	104	102	104	125	98	102	51	78	2,185
Monroe	737	740	778	837	803	756	814	826	815	800	708	799	779	834	777	808	786	722	420	499	15,038
Montcalm	422	426	403	477	457	460	493	479	455	467	451	410	466	450	437	438	417	405	249	297	8,559

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	39	61	44	49	66	51	47	76	50	59	53	63	49	52	49	72	62	63	32	45	1,082
Muskegon	1,278	1,342	1,326	1,432	1,458	1,482	1,493	1,442	1,419	1,406	1,418	1,446	1,354	1,378	1,448	1,345	1,395	1,277	827	1,049	27,015
Newaygo	342	358	328	397	377	381	393	393	389	388	411	377	379	377	386	387	377	369	263	278	7,350
Oakland	4,188	4,291	4,358	4,689	4,753	4,578	4,656	4,633	4,618	4,636	4,411	4,420	4,485	4,419	4,430	4,355	4,324	4,100	2,740	3,377	86,461
Oceana	188	205	187	183	201	208	203	236	209	211	221	193	230	229	237	262	222	254	150	158	4,187
Ogemaw	149	116	140	129	147	158	152	138	144	150	145	159	137	171	141	161	148	123	97	118	2,823
Ontonagon	25	17	25	25	26	16	19	28	23	22	25	23	30	29	20	24	32	34	24	27	494
Osceola	191	177	170	183	205	183	183	186	180	164	182	186	200	192	199	169	198	168	112	136	3,564
Oscoda	55	49	60	48	64	57	62	59	81	52	54	54	68	63	54	56	55	56	36	43	1,126
Otsego	156	182	187	198	174	184	181	202	190	169	180	168	177	158	163	160	164	155	85	108	3,341
Ottawa	1,195	1,256	1,260	1,305	1,291	1,240	1,269	1,293	1,268	1,339	1,265	1,284	1,176	1,251	1,192	1,220	1,167	1,086	634	725	23,716
Presque Isle	51	58	62	59	57	69	66	55	76	64	69	75	57	75	63	53	70	62	42	50	1,233
Roscommon	124	121	116	130	136	139	129	151	148	136	162	167	156	132	174	166	167	154	100	125	2,833
Saginaw	1,367	1,343	1,400	1,505	1,502	1,597	1,497	1,510	1,449	1,421	1,403	1,424	1,298	1,349	1,357	1,381	1,342	1,286	853	1,174	27,458
St. Clair	891	869	897	1,043	1,012	970	1,005	1,010	994	1,054	925	967	988	989	968	970	994	940	572	714	18,772
St. Joseph	441	455	449	467	513	504	486	519	513	548	521	510	478	472	490	530	466	457	323	308	9,450
Sanilac	234	267	262	280	274	268	244	284	270	264	281	222	261	296	268	276	286	235	161	174	5,107
Schoolcraft	49	39	46	50	47	54	56	43	41	42	47	61	51	56	63	52	47	54	20	35	953
Shiawassee	411	429	411	480	465	458	399	468	460	450	440	443	409	406	411	442	430	392	213	274	8,291
Tuscola	289	295	317	370	347	388	360	360	383	371	360	329	345	368	361	384	328	374	188	266	6,783
Van Buren	533	502	535	589	554	523	608	610	599	589	623	598	560	593	583	596	625	566	368	393	11,147
Washtenaw	1,278	1,213	1,205	1,351	1,308	1,273	1,263	1,307	1,237	1,197	1,192	1,259	1,250	1,197	1,218	1,169	1,235	1,179	685	931	23,947
Wayne	16,173	16,155	16,056	17,194	16,939	17,302	17,060	16,711	16,866	17,024	16,658	16,305	16,298	16,285	16,247	16,106	15,826	15,286	10,585	15,146	322,222
Wexford	222	269	269	290	262	263	289	288	280	291	291	276	300	257	264	263	276	252	139	182	5,223
x-Unassigned	64	73	81	79	84	81	79	78	74	83	71	69	59	47	73	61	52	60	20	46	1,334
Entire State	59,677	60,327	60,869	65,412	64,819	64,615	64,739	64,615	64,432	64,307	62,871	62,014	61,054	61,598	61,264	61,763	60,600	57,812	37,483	48,761	1,209,032

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,705	1,168	1,181	1,398	1,361	1,399	1,376	1,281	1,265	1,264	1,227	1,156	1,136	1,121	1,078	1,086	984	784	382	12	22,364
Alcona	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	16
Alger	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Allegan	12	5	6	15	13	9	9	11	8	9	10	7	6	5	6	6	8	6	1	1	153
Alpena	2	2	1	3	1	4	3	3	1	3	5	2	5	5	5	4	6	4	0	0	59
Antrim	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	10
Arenac	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	15
Baraga	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	13
Barry	6	3	5	4	2	7	3	4	2	4	3	3	4	4	3	8	6	4	1	0	76
Bay	17	15	16	17	15	16	14	13	17	10	12	8	12	15	13	9	7	13	3	0	242
Benzie	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	16
Berrien	26	15	15	16	21	15	17	17	17	15	19	20	13	21	23	13	14	16	8	0	321
Branch	8	5	8	8	6	5	5	9	5	5	5	2	4	4	8	2	1	4	1	0	95
Calhoun	19	24	25	21	13	13	26	22	17	17	12	11	13	19	17	27	17	11	8	0	332
Cass	2	0	2	3	1	2	4	4	2	8	6	4	3	3	4	4	2	3	0	0	57
Charlevoix	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	9
Cheboygan	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	3	1	6	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	0	33
Chippewa	2	2	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	3	1	5	3	4	3	3	4	0	1	0	60
Clare	4	4	5	2	9	6	8	7	7	7	3	9	8	3	6	3	2	4	1	0	98
Clinton	3	2	2	1	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	38
Crawford	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	21
Delta	2	3	2	3	3	1	4	3	2	2	7	4	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	0	46
Dickinson	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	13
Eaton	10	8	1	6	5	5	12	4	12	9	6	12	6	9	6	6	5	7	2	0	131
Emmet	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12
Genesee	138	80	91	113	108	99	109	89	92	93	84	71	81	76	78	78	70	47	27	1	1,625
Gladwin	0	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	3	3	2	5	3	5	3	1	1	0	42
Gogebic	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	9
Grand Traverse	2	3	3	8	3	5	7	10	1	2	6	2	2	2	2	5	3	1	0	1	68
Gratiot	6	3	8	7	10	8	5	5	4	2	3	1	7	4	6	3	6	3	0	0	91

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	2	5	4	3	4	2	5	0	2	3	3	2	4	4	2	6	3	0	0	0	54
Houghton	2	0	0	2	1	4	1	1	3	2	0	2	1	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	27
Huron	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	2	2	0	3	4	1	0	22
Ingham	27	19	27	25	28	24	25	35	30	26	31	31	30	28	34	46	33	17	12	0	528
Ionia	1	6	2	1	1	3	4	2	3	4	9	3	3	5	3	2	2	4	1	0	59
Iosco	2	2	3	6	5	2	5	7	3	3	1	3	5	2	2	4	3	3	1	0	62
Iron	2	2	1	5	1	3	1	3	5	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	35
Isabella	13	2	7	5	4	7	6	8	7	6	4	3	1	4	7	6	4	2	1	0	97
Jackson	25	25	25	34	27	23	31	29	29	23	22	21	15	27	14	16	26	18	6	0	436
Kalamazoo	35	41	25	26	22	25	27	26	24	32	22	23	20	21	18	23	17	17	4	0	448
Kalkaska	3	4	2	4	4	0	2	6	0	4	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	41
Kent	118	79	71	86	88	86	83	64	93	84	71	85	86	84	71	73	68	57	25	0	1,472
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	6	2	1	3	3	2	4	0	0	43
Lapeer	1	1	3	8	4	5	6	6	4	4	4	5	1	4	5	3	1	1	2	0	68
Leelanau	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	11	4	6	8	3	8	12	9	9	6	7	11	11	10	9	10	10	6	0	0	150
Livingston	4	2	3	1	3	2	6	6	1	3	4	6	7	1	1	3	1	5	0	0	59
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	12
Mackinac	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	13
Macomb	92	59	64	73	59	66	70	72	65	78	52	64	45	51	63	44	49	36	31	0	1,133
Manistee	1	3	0	6	3	3	5	4	3	3	1	4	3	2	4	2	2	3	2	0	54
Marquette	6	1	2	4	6	6	3	5	4	2	7	6	4	3	2	8	3	4	0	0	76
Mason	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	4	2	2	4	1	1	0	0	24
Mecosta	3	2	0	4	11	7	6	7	7	3	6	1	7	3	3	3	5	3	1	0	82
Menominee	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	3	2	2	0	24
Midland	4	4	5	5	5	6	3	9	5	5	11	11	8	3	5	7	2	1	0	0	99
Missaukee	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	0	30
Monroe	14	18	9	18	15	20	12	10	11	13	16	15	15	14	16	13	14	9	5	1	258
Montcalm	2	1	1	0	2	2	4	6	5	5	8	6	7	3	4	3	2	4	4	0	69

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
Muskegon	68	44	50	52	41	50	42	40	49	37	30	38	38	30	36	38	27	25	9	1	745
Newaygo	9	11	4	4	10	8	6	5	4	11	7	5	13	9	6	3	7	10	6	0	138
Oakland	70	32	39	50	51	44	38	41	55	55	43	40	47	37	41	46	46	30	16	0	821
Oceana	3	3	2	2	3	3	2	4	4	4	7	3	2	2	10	5	3	2	0	0	64
Ogemaw	0	4	4	1	5	2	0	2	4	1	5	2	0	3	1	3	6	2	2	0	47
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Osceola	3	2	1	2	4	3	2	0	3	1	0	4	3	5	0	0	5	1	1	0	40
Oscoda	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	15
Otsego	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	14
Ottawa	14	14	8	12	9	12	9	4	5	9	7	12	8	8	7	12	5	8	2	0	165
Presque Isle	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	9
Roscommon	3	3	5	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	5	2	1	3	5	2	5	2	2	0	49
Saginaw	81	65	50	74	61	61	60	57	54	49	50	45	48	49	42	59	40	30	12	2	989
Sanilac	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6	5	3	6	2	3	2	0	0	49
Schoolcraft	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	9
Shiawassee	3	5	7	5	6	4	10	4	1	7	2	6	3	13	5	4	10	4	1	0	100
St. Clair	13	13	15	18	27	16	23	13	14	23	15	17	16	10	13	11	12	6	0	0	275
St. Joseph	5	8	5	3	4	6	6	8	4	4	10	4	5	5	3	3	3	0	0	0	86
Tuscola	3	2	1	0	4	2	6	6	4	4	4	4	3	6	5	5	3	4	1	0	67
Van Buren	4	2	0	3	4	5	8	7	5	7	8	9	9	7	8	12	13	5	0	0	116
Washtenaw	23	19	30	17	22	26	20	17	17	21	21	14	15	16	22	13	13	14	4	0	344
Wayne	755	469	481	577	565	612	559	511	500	499	510	442	436	430	387	374	345	293	161	5	8,911
Wexford	6	4	6	7	4	9	10	7	8	1	9	4	8	6	2	5	7	3	2	0	108
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Entire State	1,705	1,168	1,181	1,398	1,361	1,399	1,376	1,281	1,265	1,264	1,227	1,156	1,136	1,121	1,078	1,086	984	784	382	12	22,364

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,625	27,940	28,200	30,663	31,137	31,802	31,862	31,452	31,374	30,764	29,764	28,983	27,916	27,852	26,788	25,941	24,466	21,847	15,827	22,041	551,244
Alcona	18	13	28	20	25	31	27	30	25	25	21	23	16	27	20	16	16	16	14	17	428
Alger	16	6	15	12	14	14	13	19	12	9	16	14	16	10	12	14	10	8	10	10	250
Allegan	197	228	229	263	262	298	257	273	277	265	259	249	250	219	229	212	209	167	113	132	4,588
Alpena	54	67	90	72	71	82	76	64	71	97	76	62	72	84	68	58	60	61	36	45	1,366
Antrim	40	44	43	42	48	48	46	55	57	45	35	41	32	29	28	37	33	29	24	18	774
Arenac	26	49	36	43	38	44	40	32	45	33	51	30	38	34	35	39	34	29	21	28	725
Baraga	15	18	22	22	15	23	16	26	31	25	24	24	12	22	17	11	11	18	14	14	380
Barry	66	95	92	103	118	122	135	109	127	143	116	128	115	103	117	99	92	67	61	62	2,070
Bay	260	280	273	310	301	329	299	282	300	278	284	273	255	252	254	253	228	213	140	226	5,290
Benzie	15	27	23	26	24	28	26	30	34	32	20	31	28	22	27	25	17	17	14	17	483
Berrien	438	472	468	542	490	513	539	534	518	514	517	468	445	504	437	408	413	401	286	308	9,215
Branch	123	125	133	140	106	133	109	129	117	122	110	111	119	118	105	111	106	94	64	69	2,244
Calhoun	437	521	509	530	522	589	587	527	546	527	506	495	453	478	493	471	421	343	237	274	9,466
Cass	107	124	124	126	127	131	123	132	153	156	144	137	124	136	125	133	111	93	55	89	2,450
Charlevoix	30	27	35	32	35	33	42	44	41	42	36	35	37	36	24	23	27	29	8	16	632
Cheboygan	48	60	45	70	65	77	65	62	72	59	54	46	54	47	48	55	56	47	36	39	1,105
Chippewa	69	85	98	89	85	109	117	107	85	107	76	79	82	90	68	66	72	65	29	52	1,630
Clare	98	115	100	113	138	117	122	118	116	125	101	120	116	107	126	99	91	87	53	78	2,140
Clinton	87	110	100	119	117	120	129	104	123	126	130	125	106	112	104	97	83	74	47	61	2,074
Crawford	37	43	34	47	37	41	51	44	37	53	36	41	22	37	36	28	28	18	10	27	707
Delta	65	74	101	87	87	84	80	81	76	87	76	82	65	74	77	65	76	51	41	55	1,484
Dickinson	43	51	53	36	65	61	60	52	53	49	57	48	60	39	45	44	39	34	18	29	936
Eaton	208	241	222	253	237	242	256	230	253	250	226	240	213	174	210	191	162	150	114	129	4,201
Emmet	34	33	38	35	64	42	49	51	41	42	41	46	38	36	40	39	29	31	18	29	776
Genesee	1,492	1,629	1,683	1,771	1,862	1,765	1,986	1,838	1,786	1,795	1,740	1,736	1,633	1,605	1,589	1,520	1,460	1,320	946	1,272	32,428
Gladwin	50	71	51	56	59	90	71	65	85	56	73	60	64	64	59	49	72	42	40	43	1,220
Gogebic	36	41	35	42	36	46	42	48	49	44	37	32	32	43	39	41	36	28	16	19	742
Grand Traverse	82	116	105	122	128	135	121	130	116	139	121	114	119	121	120	116	86	87	48	64	2,190
Gratiot	100	115	119	111	148	108	138	120	125	126	121	98	99	106	85	117	95	91	64	78	2,164

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

### July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	99	116	128	135	146	133	156	148	141	138	104	123	123	117	98	103	95	73	54	64	2,294
Houghton	57	55	64	64	72	80	72	70	62	66	64	66	64	75	77	60	60	51	37	46	1,262
Huron	50	53	68	52	58	61	67	80	63	71	57	61	60	62	57	46	45	54	35	41	1,141
Ingham	792	906	884	979	983	941	1,000	1,013	992	944	926	858	790	793	831	801	711	643	462	698	16,947
Ionia	105	138	116	156	133	153	150	169	162	145	130	142	146	141	136	134	118	98	78	104	2,654
Iosco	76	77	81	74	74	90	79	102	100	100	70	78	74	69	63	64	58	68	41	45	1,483
Iron	40	35	29	42	30	46	40	37	39	33	40	28	36	38	34	36	26	25	16	15	665
Isabella	136	160	150	179	176	194	139	178	171	170	152	125	127	147	146	128	115	105	58	91	2,847
Jackson	387	469	483	507	504	552	487	495	522	473	477	454	418	427	408	391	379	299	192	281	8,605
Kalamazoo	646	743	672	784	790	792	834	773	735	712	706	674	665	659	556	634	593	461	349	409	13,187
Kalkaska	38	38	40	55	49	43	46	49	45	56	37	41	41	33	47	40	36	30	18	28	810
Kent	1,542	1,629	1,686	1,826	1,837	1,852	1,738	1,738	1,772	1,747	1,664	1,684	1,513	1,595	1,492	1,468	1,421	1,201	820	908	31,133
Keweenaw	2	1	1	0	3	4	5	4	6	5	3	2	2	3	3	2	4	2	0	1	53
Lake	47	38	36	45	53	38	40	46	48	30	38	45	37	38	45	44	39	38	30	29	804
Lapeer	118	144	129	165	189	164	182	175	182	188	179	169	165	177	182	162	139	111	104	117	3,141
Leelanau	13	9	19	13	17	12	15	18	12	14	20	15	19	21	15	15	14	12	7	14	294
Lenawee	172	200	259	241	245	258	293	270	274	261	215	251	213	230	218	225	218	163	109	138	4,453
Livingston	113	119	133	151	172	171	170	197	189	177	153	154	194	152	135	140	146	118	82	98	2,964
Luce	10	12	10	17	20	16	14	12	22	13	12	21	11	18	13	7	18	15	7	7	275
Mackinac	16	7	10	22	20	19	18	12	14	14	15	16	19	15	10	12	12	12	7	10	280
Macomb	1,828	2,171	2,206	2,436	2,456	2,518	2,524	2,559	2,466	2,520	2,255	2,223	2,143	2,225	2,074	2,035	1,856	1,759	1,228	2,036	43,518
Manistee	43	46	51	52	72	62	64	71	52	66	54	50	47	44	48	60	54	50	36	47	1,069
Marquette	94	99	113	109	137	102	136	116	131	101	141	110	101	88	103	93	93	70	47	60	2,044
Mason	45	65	85	75	67	91	74	82	98	74	83	84	70	62	79	56	70	47	35	45	1,387
Mecosta	86	125	79	118	115	117	107	114	117	92	107	97	105	84	68	86	61	76	47	71	1,872
Menominee	41	41	37	41	52	44	56	46	54	56	45	50	36	49	56	32	38	33	21	29	857
Midland	131	145	139	148	182	156	191	187	162	176	184	150	185	154	176	161	134	102	70	103	3,036
Missaukee	32	44	34	36	44	45	46	51	38	41	50	45	41	36	39	45	33	33	14	20	767
Monroe	267	312	342	355	327	322	358	357	374	346	298	324	322	340	299	297	277	215	145	168	6,045
Montcalm	151	163	160	178	193	201	207	195	202	190	204	149	201	178	168	144	152	109	80	106	3,331

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

### July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	12	30	21	20	32	19	21	30	23	19	19	17	16	17	12	21	19	13	10	21	392
Muskegon	593	683	706	712	756	738	780	712	699	700	687	670	636	635	646	572	600	480	334	419	12,758
Newaygo	119	147	130	155	159	165	185	157	172	176	179	170	164	145	142	134	127	110	92	103	2,931
Oakland	1,421	1,701	1,713	1,828	1,916	1,894	1,868	1,970	1,952	1,855	1,778	1,737	1,680	1,638	1,587	1,497	1,363	1,272	905	1,241	32,816
Oceana	76	92	91	81	88	102	100	122	93	94	110	71	100	98	90	100	91	84	57	58	1,798
Ogemaw	60	53	61	52	63	82	71	66	69	74	69	68	57	73	60	59	53	48	43	54	1,235
Ontonagon	6	8	4	7	8	4	7	10	8	10	12	12	11	14	15	6	14	14	7	5	182
Osceola	69	69	59	85	91	79	75	69	86	69	74	83	80	77	68	55	65	40	40	36	1,369
Oscoda	22	20	22	22	25	24	26	29	30	20	22	18	22	20	22	22	17	15	8	15	421
Otsego	42	61	72	72	62	73	75	84	66	65	65	62	56	51	55	48	50	34	20	17	1,130
Ottawa	328	375	387	381	415	414	422	446	431	423	427	422	361	387	355	350	303	274	181	197	7,279
Presque Isle	16	18	20	23	27	24	25	19	30	18	28	43	27	22	28	18	22	21	12	12	453
Roscommon	42	58	55	58	49	63	60	78	68	68	78	77	67	63	72	66	67	62	47	46	1,244
Saginaw	721	769	855	932	921	980	921	900	870	826	831	820	777	773	712	705	663	630	455	619	15,680
St. Clair	346	362	402	470	457	441	470	474	450	489	401	431	443	394	388	391	385	328	240	316	8,078
St. Joseph	146	174	157	163	181	181	207	198	198	202	177	183	160	163	148	154	126	116	98	95	3,227
Sanilac	90	95	121	130	112	115	110	118	118	106	108	84	92	115	107	100	87	71	45	69	1,993
Schoolcraft	17	20	18	27	20	22	24	12	15	17	15	28	24	18	26	12	17	18	5	19	374
Shiawassee	116	172	174	188	198	208	164	199	189	181	182	157	149	162	157	152	159	114	85	87	3,193
Tuscola	116	123	121	161	152	167	167	168	182	172	149	168	144	137	146	153	103	127	59	87	2,802
Van Buren	217	230	237	261	256	235	260	261	257	259	252	254	211	234	194	228	209	151	134	140	4,480
Washtenaw	539	514	531	614	586	611	579	605	591	568	553	564	528	513	505	478	491	414	298	435	10,517
Wayne	7,939	8,993	8,964	9,786	9,882	10,286	10,150	9,873	10,002	9,817	9,819	9,413	9,272	9,218	8,818	8,553	8,128	7,547	5,787	8,748	180,995
Wexford	80	112	113	125	113	128	142	134	133	123	128	125	138	80	111	99	106	70	53	63	2,176
x-Unassigned	24	21	18	21	28	15	23	18	26	23	14	29	18	6	11	10	13	11	6	10	345
Entire State	24,625	27,940	28,200	30,663	31,137	31,802	31,862	31,452	31,374	30,764	29,764	28,983	27,916	27,852	26,788	25,941	24,466	21,847	15,827	22,041	551,244

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,525	6,600	7,832	8,982	8,497	7,331	6,025	5,386	4,862	4,072	3,459	2,780	2,024	766	80	22	10	11	4	1	72,269
Alcona	1	5	5	3	2	6	3	7	3	0	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Alger	0	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Allegan	29	44	56	63	63	68	42	37	42	27	37	16	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	537
Alpena	12	25	26	25	23	26	20	17	11	12	8	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Antrim	4	9	13	8	13	9	7	9	9	7	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Arenac	2	12	9	7	12	4	5	7	4	6	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Baraga	2	2	2	4	4	3	1	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Barry	19	18	25	29	28	28	24	16	21	13	11	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
Bay	38	77	109	123	120	113	88	75	63	63	49	41	21	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	988
Benzie	4	3	7	6	13	4	3	4	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Berrien	60	108	117	143	120	127	97	72	80	62	50	46	27	15	0	0	1	1	0	0	1,126
Branch	15	14	30	38	24	25	10	20	13	15	12	4	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
Calhoun	57	100	134	155	142	131	115	80	82	63	59	39	29	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,198
Cass	14	19	22	22	25	15	15	21	11	10	13	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Charlevoix	4	2	7	13	12	10	11	8	9	6	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Cheboygan	2	8	9	12	7	11	5	8	5	7	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Chippewa	5	9	16	13	9	15	8	5	9	7	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Clare	10	22	15	33	31	23	23	12	15	15	6	14	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	232
Clinton	11	26	38	30	22	18	19	23	10	8	16	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Crawford	5	5	2	10	7	3	6	3	2	5	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Delta	13	21	35	35	21	29	23	16	13	10	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
Dickinson	10	14	18	10	24	19	18	15	11	5	7	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Eaton	32	62	78	76	71	68	48	57	51	34	30	24	16	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	652
Emmet	5	7	11	8	18	7	13	7	3	5	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Genesee	283	472	550	563	631	503	453	417	364	310	269	217	153	60	10	2	0	0	0	0	5,257
Gladwin	7	14	17	14	8	20	9	12	15	5	5	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Gogebic	2	8	9	13	9	7	5	6	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Grand Traverse	9	26	53	39	38	33	34	16	20	13	11	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	304
Gratiot	11	17	30	39	43	33	24	16	29	19	20	11	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	301

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	5	22	23	30	30	19	23	15	15	12	12	9	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	227
Houghton	5	2	6	8	8	6	9	10	7	7	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Huron	8	15	14	17	19	16	16	10	16	13	4	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Ingham	87	181	232	259	245	178	178	164	135	122	96	80	50	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	2,034
Ionia	6	18	20	23	32	24	19	23	19	14	10	9	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Iosco	12	12	22	26	19	24	16	19	18	14	7	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Iron	1	4	3	9	3	3	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Isabella	19	26	36	45	38	37	27	32	19	22	15	8	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	339
Jackson	56	129	144	169	149	143	90	94	92	74	59	44	34	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	1,294
Kalamazoo	101	196	170	218	231	182	161	138	138	119	105	66	60	35	1	0	0	2	0	0	1,923
Kalkaska	6	13	11	16	15	6	10	8	11	8	4	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Kent	238	399	463	510	503	421	320	299	289	236	185	167	115	45	6	2	0	0	0	0	4,198
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	3	7	11	10	7	4	10	8	2	3	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	79
Lapeer	12	33	39	50	57	52	30	33	29	29	13	15	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	399
Leelanau	0	2	4	4	2	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Lenawee	36	60	104	94	85	87	83	75	68	47	38	34	23	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	842
Livingston	16	25	40	37	42	37	31	22	23	16	14	16	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Luce	0	2	3	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Macomb	215	477	498	607	549	452	396	341	285	289	209	177	124	54	4	1	1	0	0	0	4,679
Manistee	12	8	10	17	15	17	12	11	12	3	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Marquette	16	20	27	24	46	28	28	25	18	15	27	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305
Mason	5	11	18	18	12	19	7	11	20	10	5	9	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	149
Mecosta	20	32	32	31	50	46	35	30	29	22	22	12	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	366
Menominee	3	8	12	6	13	11	11	3	6	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Midland	21	36	46	48	63	42	43	28	33	30	18	24	12	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	449
Missaukee	4	10	7	11	10	13	4	5	7	4	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Monroe	24	64	77	90	76	75	55	57	49	48	29	24	18	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	696
Montcalm	15	30	32	28	40	33	42	34	33	29	27	14	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	371

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	5	5	3	5	5	1	8	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Muskegon	125	223	246	300	272	267	214	195	192	135	117	102	78	25	3	3	0	0	0	0	2,497
Newaygo	20	43	40	58	54	39	40	44	23	16	22	11	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	425
Oakland	196	398	530	607	567	490	333	331	256	217	170	140	100	42	2	1	2	3	1	1	4,387
Oceana	11	11	16	19	19	18	13	11	9	6	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Ogemaw	8	6	17	9	17	11	16	8	5	10	4	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Ontonagon	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Osceola	6	26	16	33	30	21	25	15	19	4	13	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Oscoda	1	1	3	2	6	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Otsego	6	17	25	26	18	28	26	18	21	13	10	7	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Ottawa	47	88	119	139	135	102	89	72	81	62	46	33	30	9	1	1	0	0	1	0	1,055
Presque Isle	0	6	4	4	5	8	6	3	7	1	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Roscommon	4	9	14	14	10	17	9	11	6	6	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Saginaw	163	294	332	368	351	341	275	283	241	189	195	157	116	43	5	2	1	1	0	0	3,357
St. Clair	32	67	100	108	110	84	79	78	56	54	48	32	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	882
St. Joseph	12	27	27	29	33	17	19	19	18	19	13	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
Sanilac	11	22	38	35	39	33	20	32	30	19	11	12	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	311
Schoolcraft	2	3	2	9	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Shiawassee	17	33	35	50	65	45	41	39	39	38	19	17	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	449
Tuscola	11	22	35	40	31	33	25	28	25	24	17	19	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	319
Van Buren	33	39	56	72	60	41	39	29	32	30	32	21	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	501
Washtenaw	79	115	150	188	156	133	125	108	87	79	59	58	38	23	4	1	0	0	0	0	1,403
Wayne	1,113	2,130	2,440	2,891	2,577	2,217	1,802	1,539	1,403	1,201	1,077	883	697	236	23	6	4	3	2	0	22,244
Wexford	12	18	29	31	28	33	23	20	22	15	14	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
x-Unassigned	1	4	2	4	3	3	4	3	4	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Entire State	3,525	6,600	7,832	8,982	8,497	7,331	6,025	5,386	4,862	4,072	3,459	2,780	2,024	766	80	22	10	11	4	1	72,269

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	58,485	59,004	59,548	64,095	63,278	62,987	63,020	62,966	62,749	62,662	61,507	60,612	59,658	60,026	59,727	60,250	59,147	56,558	25,554	27,746	1,149,579
Alcona	52	43	59	44	57	57	69	54	46	51	47	60	44	60	59	43	49	65	20	33	1,012
Alger	39	24	38	41	35	28	40	41	29	34	33	34	33	44	48	40	36	30	15	22	684
Allegan	613	636	663	685	720	680	706	718	678	698	705	696	683	669	679	667	655	629	296	360	12,836
Alpena	157	163	193	188	150	195	177	178	174	189	177	162	188	169	177	163	162	175	72	76	3,285
Antrim	117	133	124	118	138	141	106	143	153	132	120	128	122	106	117	150	135	113	66	82	2,444
Arenac	85	95	99	89	82	86	80	96	115	101	113	85	96	80	109	98	113	85	40	45	1,792
Baraga	55	49	51	51	45	49	39	55	59	45	43	49	41	49	44	45	39	54	22	20	904
Barry	290	331	299	333	328	329	343	316	333	376	343	335	326	309	319	339	314	252	163	147	6,125
Bay	568	566	550	613	577	590	605	588	549	568	534	544	575	577	595	578	567	552	238	291	10,825
Benzie	62	76	77	96	75	84	94	87	96	105	82	104	87	81	78	88	84	103	37	54	1,650
Berrien	938	972	986	1,105	1,036	1,048	1,048	1,099	1,061	1,097	1,115	1,074	1,041	1,102	1,023	1,036	991	1,072	422	426	19,692
Branch	360	385	386	373	374	346	319	339	339	344	347	328	325	336	327	347	331	325	146	142	6,519
Calhoun	1,003	1,066	1,082	1,129	1,057	1,099	1,094	1,081	1,094	1,114	1,107	1,035	972	987	1,046	1,083	1,011	942	459	502	19,963
Cass	293	319	306	328	295	326	311	329	352	368	330	347	310	356	357	340	350	310	130	140	6,197
Charlevoix	104	94	129	120	132	138	137	131	130	132	128	117	136	152	117	128	131	121	62	52	2,391
Cheboygan	158	143	124	158	131	180	166	154	176	144	152	152	141	152	152	165	196	153	79	98	2,974
Chippewa	199	199	217	209	220	216	223	233	210	230	185	198	192	208	199	178	197	176	69	96	3,854
Clare	212	205	205	213	245	210	237	228	237	244	207	232	244	217	227	218	220	206	120	106	4,233
Clinton	267	274	260	270	310	267	309	290	302	278	308	282	293	289	280	260	263	265	125	122	5,314
Crawford	81	93	74	97	87	88	107	86	105	105	81	104	79	86	95	90	94	88	22	44	1,706
Delta	190	193	227	211	216	213	197	191	218	198	206	200	181	198	183	206	185	181	74	99	3,767
Dickinson	131	143	133	132	146	145	158	159	134	151	156	143	139	122	119	146	137	118	57	58	2,627
Eaton	529	528	520	606	556	545	552	559	571	548	592	571	541	502	554	524	486	462	205	241	10,192
Emmet	143	136	145	126	187	144	138	166	158	158	144	153	156	162	139	159	152	167	69	99	2,901
Genesee	3,012	3,058	3,176	3,293	3,351	3,214	3,419	3,303	3,286	3,293	3,242	3,179	3,124	3,109	3,190	3,185	3,119	2,946	1,292	1,459	60,250
Gladwin	135	143	142	150	137	151	156	150	164	132	167	140	147	164	132	131	175	146	68	88	2,818
Gogebic	76	79	66	98	82	90	89	91	109	96	91	83	90	94	85	99	98	76	30	38	1,660
Grand Traverse	391	389	427	433	401	431	409	442	397	429	407	405	396	394	387	455	385	403	206	256	7,843
Gratiot	238	255	252	277	292	257	268	257	271	266	271	230	274	260	228	257	257	246	113	110	4,879

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	320	305	335	345	360	314	365	332	309	349	295	318	326	299	284	319	314	275	131	149	6,044
Houghton	203	198	217	198	200	214	188	204	184	189	193	186	189	201	191	176	175	159	71	91	3,627
Huron	154	152	184	138	165	134	180	172	173	166	150	161	152	187	149	166	134	169	79	89	3,054
Ingham	1,638	1,622	1,649	1,792	1,739	1,682	1,767	1,726	1,758	1,688	1,679	1,612	1,540	1,546	1,576	1,630	1,529	1,447	651	616	30,887
Ionia	329	358	325	407	394	378	390	417	395	374	362	370	345	362	345	354	343	339	163	159	6,909
Iosco	167	140	156	174	159	192	173	179	187	179	161	160	153	142	150	163	150	166	60	77	3,088
Iron	65	64	60	72	65	87	72	73	67	79	83	65	70	79	81	76	64	74	30	31	1,357
Isabella	389	392	377	410	395	411	334	369	386	345	326	301	298	356	330	328	320	317	137	158	6,679
Jackson	979	1,031	1,019	1,100	1,059	1,071	1,041	1,020	1,044	1,028	1,031	993	950	991	924	1,000	932	907	382	441	18,943
Kalamazoo	1,487	1,468	1,406	1,649	1,541	1,520	1,504	1,549	1,480	1,482	1,484	1,406	1,374	1,459	1,312	1,393	1,386	1,256	622	669	27,447
Kalkaska	119	118	127	133	131	108	130	118	123	141	115	164	104	124	143	125	137	130	51	62	2,403
Kent	3,968	3,936	4,036	4,225	4,159	4,149	4,023	4,130	4,122	3,982	4,028	3,982	3,823	3,795	3,836	3,925	4,016	3,773	1,875	1,930	75,713
Keweenaw	6	4	2	3	8	7	10	8	14	15	13	10	8	9	11	7	11	11	6	7	170
Lake	90	65	69	90	92	75	80	88	84	83	92	85	92	82	90	88	87	86	32	35	1,585
Lapeer	393	407	412	457	481	439	447	463	462	474	490	444	450	470	517	456	441	428	208	222	8,561
Leelanau	56	57	68	63	57	61	70	71	69	66	79	63	64	74	66	71	67	64	48	33	1,267
Lenawee	522	517	572	590	584	578	590	599	625	611	568	599	541	540	562	614	606	529	284	260	10,891
Livingston	477	499	495	552	556	506	543	518	559	522	558	518	539	498	506	536	512	487	240	272	9,893
Luce	30	35	34	37	47	35	44	27	36	40	37	48	27	46	42	36	48	38	13	20	720
Mackinac	49	29	39	53	56	46	59	39	43	54	46	44	42	60	32	53	56	55	26	28	909
Macomb	4,790	4,852	4,853	5,411	5,263	5,319	5,222	5,243	5,181	5,173	4,907	4,868	4,818	4,892	4,746	4,889	4,715	4,604	2,143	2,159	94,048
Manistee	112	121	129	125	156	145	141	143	126	139	145	124	136	139	133	167	144	147	64	79	2,615
Marquette	272	240	278	267	309	279	286	276	304	262	305	285	286	263	263	293	255	248	100	133	5,204
Mason	134	153	156	175	151	184	167	186	203	158	174	198	181	174	192	170	199	176	86	110	3,327
Mecosta	247	270	228	293	271	263	254	267	244	231	247	243	237	231	229	249	220	254	90	134	4,702
Menominee	116	107	112	109	118	105	118	109	143	138	123	120	102	129	148	101	117	109	46	55	2,225
Midland	377	374	392	395	440	394	455	406	408	382	413	386	396	387	414	395	362	326	159	201	7,462
Missaukee	108	110	105	109	101	134	124	118	109	126	106	123	100	99	102	121	96	99	41	58	2,089
Monroe	720	725	765	814	785	732	789	794	783	767	696	777	758	812	760	788	767	708	309	337	14,386
Montcalm	416	425	399	468	444	447	475	455	442	454	437	396	452	433	423	420	402	395	189	196	8,168

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### July 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	39	60	41	48	64	49	45	69	49	57	52	63	48	50	48	71	60	61	23	24	1,021
Muskegon	1,263	1,315	1,297	1,414	1,435	1,447	1,461	1,407	1,387	1,369	1,403	1,422	1,327	1,350	1,426	1,326	1,370	1,259	564	657	25,899
Newaygo	335	354	323	388	364	373	383	380	370	379	395	372	371	368	374	379	362	356	183	175	6,984
Oakland	4,072	4,155	4,235	4,556	4,609	4,440	4,507	4,463	4,478	4,480	4,283	4,286	4,358	4,282	4,298	4,212	4,217	3,995	2,055	2,206	82,187
Oceana	183	203	186	176	198	200	195	229	203	206	217	189	222	223	233	256	217	242	105	100	3,983
Ogemaw	146	114	138	128	144	154	145	134	139	147	142	158	135	169	139	158	147	121	64	67	2,689
Ontonagon	25	17	25	25	24	16	19	27	21	21	23	22	29	28	19	24	31	32	18	22	468
Osceola	186	172	167	176	200	175	174	180	172	161	178	178	190	184	191	159	193	165	85	101	3,387
Oscoda	54	47	59	48	64	56	60	57	80	51	51	51	66	61	51	54	54	55	29	29	1,077
Otsego	155	179	182	197	170	178	179	199	188	167	174	161	173	154	163	158	158	153	66	91	3,245
Ottawa	1,175	1,235	1,238	1,279	1,260	1,208	1,248	1,260	1,230	1,305	1,231	1,258	1,142	1,219	1,148	1,199	1,136	1,062	489	538	22,860
Presque Isle	49	56	61	57	56	69	65	53	74	64	63	70	57	74	60	51	67	59	32	39	1,176
Roscommon	124	119	113	128	133	134	119	145	143	130	161	160	156	131	168	162	160	150	58	82	2,676
Saginaw	1,343	1,321	1,371	1,479	1,472	1,557	1,456	1,477	1,402	1,395	1,377	1,400	1,270	1,319	1,320	1,338	1,305	1,249	507	582	25,940
St. Clair	874	854	875	1,022	983	940	984	982	969	1,028	902	941	964	969	945	946	976	917	395	410	17,876
St. Joseph	435	450	442	460	512	491	481	511	504	535	515	497	473	467	483	517	458	449	253	227	9,160
Sanilac	232	260	259	275	268	265	238	277	261	257	282	211	256	289	261	267	276	224	124	110	4,892
Schoolcraft	49	37	45	49	47	53	56	42	41	42	47	60	51	56	63	51	47	52	17	18	923
Shiawassee	404	422	403	470	444	441	388	452	440	434	425	431	397	393	398	428	421	381	152	194	7,918
Tuscola	286	288	309	359	335	376	343	352	368	358	349	322	338	358	350	371	320	365	142	186	6,475
Van Buren	525	491	526	582	548	515	595	597	596	574	604	581	548	578	573	582	609	561	258	261	10,704
Washtenaw	1,240	1,188	1,168	1,331	1,268	1,222	1,227	1,278	1,211	1,169	1,165	1,239	1,214	1,169	1,180	1,139	1,200	1,153	447	515	22,723
Wayne	15,781	15,772	15,738	16,849	16,595	16,951	16,664	16,382	16,474	16,650	16,342	15,990	15,997	15,924	15,886	15,759	15,511	14,959	6,322	6,839	303,385
Wexford	219	263	263	285	258	250	283	278	272	284	283	268	292	252	259	259	266	243	99	119	4,995
x-Unassigned	60	68	75	74	79	71	68	72	68	76	67	63	55	46	69	57	49	58	14	37	1,226
Entire State	58,485	59,004	59,548	64,095	63,278	62,987	63,020	62,966	62,749	62,662	61,507	60,612	59,658	60,026	59,727	60,250	59,147	56,558	25,554	27,746	1,149,579

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.